

START

THE BANCROFT LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY

MICROFILMED 1989

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
LIBRARY PHOTOGRAPHIC SERVICE
BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA 94720

REPRODUCED FROM ORIGINALS
IN THE MANUSCRIPTS COLLECTION
OF THE BANCROFT LIBRARY.
FOR REFERENCE USE ONLY.

COPIES MAY NOT BE DEPOSITED
IN OTHER LIBRARIES OR INSTITUTIONS
WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF
THE BANCROFT LIBRARY.

THE LIBRARY REQUESTS
THE RETURN OF THIS MICROFILM
AT THE COMPLETION OF YOUR RESEARCH.

PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE OR PUBLISH IN WHOLE OR IN PART
MUST BE OBTAINED IN WRITING FROM:

THE DIRECTOR
THE BANCROFT LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA 94720.

MAY BE COVERED BY COPYRIGHT LAW
TITLE 17 U.S. CODE

COLLECTION NAME:

VALLEJO, MARIANO
GUADALUPE

DOCUMENTOS PARA LA
HISTORIA DE CALIFORNIA.

COLLECTION NUMBER:

C-B 34

NEGATIVE NUMBER:

BNNEG Box 1017:1

REEL: 2

CONTENTS: 170-343.

SOME NUMBERS ARE
MISSING.

FILMED AND PROCESSED BY
LIBRARY PHOTOGRAPHIC SERVICE
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
BERKELEY, CA 94720

JOB NO.

1 3 0 6

DATE

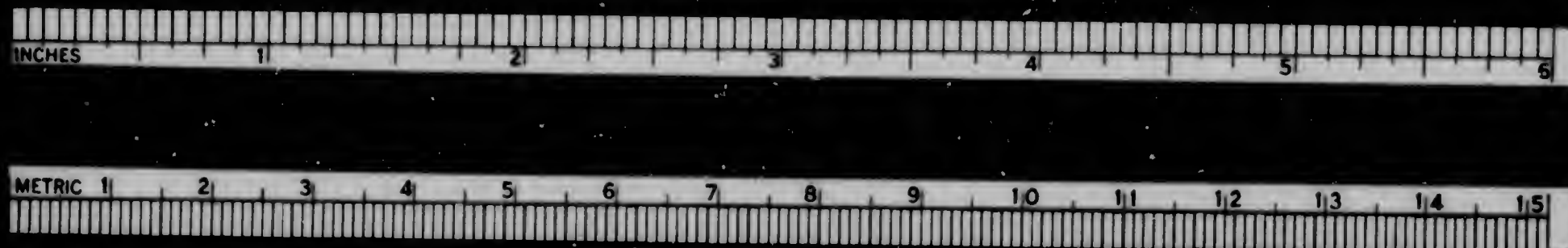
8 8 9

REDUCTION RATIO

1 1 1
2

DOCUMENT
SOURCE

The Bancroft Library





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
 NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

A-B 34:170

1845. Dec 2

Manuel Castro ¹⁷⁰ Prefecto Del segundo Distrito Del Departamento De California a sus habitantes sabed: que el Dia 25. Del corriente recibí la comunicacion siguiente.

Secretaria Del Gobierno Departamental. = Una conspiracion infame que contra el orden y el Gobierno Departamental tramaban los vecinos Jose Antonio Carrillo, Hilario y Bertrando Varelas, ha sido descubierta, y de las informaciones judiciales practicadas en el sumario por el Juez de 1.ª Instancia de esta Capital, resulta que aquellos cabecillas lograron seducir algunos vecinos con el objeto de sorprender la persona del Excmo. Sr. Gobernador Del Departamento la noche del 28. Del ultimo Noviembre, Despojando a S. E. Del Gobierno que la ley Constitucional ha puesto en sus manos, y establecer un orden de cosas en el Departamento que pendiese unicamente del capricho de los rebeldes. = Las providencias activas dictadas por S. E. el Sr. Gobernador al aviso que tuvo de la conspiracion, dieron seguridad a su persona, al armamento y municiones que existian en la Casa de Gobierno, y los edificios que seguramente las observaron o tuvieron noticia de ellas, se vieron precisados a vacilar sobre el éxito de la empresa temeraria que intentaban, y en consecuencia a abandonar errantes aquella noche con los incautos que sedujeron. = En la mañana del Dia 29. varios Ciudadanos honrados acudieron de los ranchos a esta Capital, con intencion de cooperar al sostenimiento del orden, de las leyes y de las autoridades legalmente constituidas, y en consecuencia se dirigieron a la guardia del principal, donde formaron un cuerpo respetable y de apoyo a favor de la justa causa. = La caballeria que sirvio a la marcha de estos Ciudadanos y se puso a pastar en el campo suburbano de la Ciudad, encomendada a un vigilante de la fuerza de los cabecillas Hilario y Bertrando Varelas. Mas al tenerse esta noticia el Excmo. Sr. Gobernador mando detacar una fuerza sobre aquellos atrevidos rebeldes y el Comandante de ella no tardó en dar parte a S. E. de haber recuperado la caballeria y de estar detenidos en la Guardia los Varelas y sus complicados, quienes luego fueron puestos a disposicion del Juez respectivo, asi como la persona de Jose Antonio Carrillo que igualmente se hallaba ya asegurada. = Deceado S. E. el Sr. Gobernador por seguridad y quietud al Departamento y a sus habitantes, y evitar que los Pueblos estén en continua alarma por causa de algunos genios inquietos y de intenciones

depravadas, ha pulsado todos los medios posibles, escuchado la opinion publica, visto el parecer de los hombres sensatos, y se ha encontrado medida mas prudente y mas conforme a sus deseos y al bien del Departamento, que ha de hacer marchar al interior a los expresados Jose Antonio Carrillo e Hilario Varela, sin perjuicio de que los tribunales sigan la causa.

127

estar detenidos en la Suavia... sus...
nes desde luego fueron puestos a Disposición del Juez respu...
no, así como la persona de José Antonio Carrillo que igualmente
se hallaba ya asegurada. = Deceano S. E. el Sr. Gobernador
nador por seguridad y quietud al Departamento y a sus
habitantes, y evitar que los Pueblos estén en continua alarma
por causa de algunos genios inquietos y de intenciones

depravadas, ha pulsado todos los medios posibles, escuchado la
opinión pública, visto el parecer de los hombres sentados, y se
ha encontrado medida mas prudente y mas conforme a sus de-
ceas y el bien del Departamento, que la de hacer marchar al
interior a los expresados José Antonio Carrillo e Hilario Va-
rela, sin perjuicio de que los tribunales sigan la causa
hasta su final resultado. = Obediencia, pues, S. E. los pre-
ceptos que se señalo desde que accidentalmente tuvo que
encargarse del puerto principal del Departamento para guiar
lo por la senda que lo conduzca, si us a sus adelantos
por que los paralice la anarquía, al menos a su estabili-
dad, a la conservación de un regimen de obediencia y mando
moderado por la circunspeccion, por el desempeño mutuo de obli-
gaciones legales y sagradas, que siempre producen gratas con-
secuencias y justas arrepenimientos, aun cuando haya pre-
cisión de hacer esfuerzos y sacrificios que sostengan las res-
tuciones, que neutralicen las maniobras de los promovedores
de la exaltacion y del tumulto; obediencia, repite, el Excmo.
Sr. Gobernador a tales preceptos que quiere ejecutar a costa
de cualquier sacrificio, por el amor que profesa al Depar-
tamento, de donde es hijo, al tiempo que primera autori-
dad, despues de maduras reflexiones y empeños tambien en
precaer que en las circunstancias actuales, intervengan las
vias de hecho por parte de unos Pueblos que reclaman paz
y sosiego, no encuentre inconveniente en separar de esta
Capital a los conspiradores Carrillo y Varela y hacerlos mar-
char el dia de ayer, escoltados de una fuerza competen-
te, para el Puerto de San Diego donde serán puestos a bor-
de de la Barca Nacional Clarita para ser conducidos al
de Mazatlan, sobre cuya providencia se ha hecho al Su-
premo Gobierno la manifestacion conveniente. = Para que
V. S. en su Distrito auxilie las miras del Gobierno en favor
de los habitantes, y para que estos no ignoren el celo con
que se cuidan por quienes corresponde la salud del Pueblo
y los asuntos generales de esta parte de la Republica, pre-
viene a V. S. por mi conducto el Excmo Sr. Gobernador, obser-
ve el fiel desempeño del deber en que están los funcio-
narios públicos, en primer lugar de defender y adminis-
trar en todas ocasiones y sin descansa los intereses de
los Pueblos, en terminos de que ni por un momento les
falte la satisfaccion de sus exigencias y el castigo de
los que infringan las reglas de una sociedad moderada,
y en segundo de reprimir toda ocasion en que los

genios inquietos, intenten introducir la confucion, el de-
orden y la inmoralidad, lo que se les debe evitar por
la mano de sus superiores, quienes están constituidos
en la obligacion de arrostrar los riesgos, en épocas de tran-

A12-2

A12-3

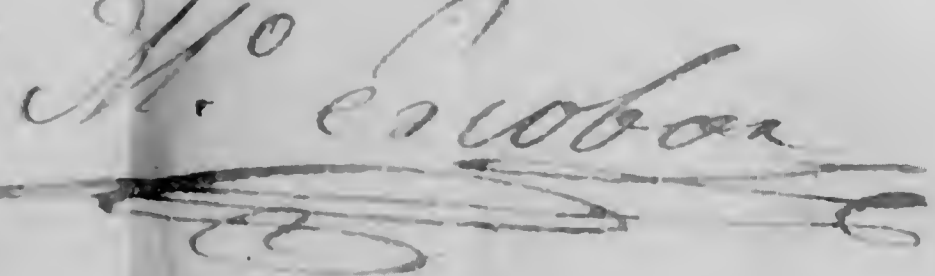
arios públicos, en primer lugar de defender y administrar en todas ocasiones y sin descansa los intereses de los Pueblos, en términos de que ni por un momento les falte la satisfacción de sus exigencias y el castigo de los que infrinjan las reglas de una sabiduría moderada, y en segundo de reprimir toda ocasión en que los

genios inquietos, intenten introducir la confusión, el desorden y la inmoralidad, lo que se les debe evitar por la mano de sus superiores, quienes están constituidos en la obligación de arrostrar los riesgos, en épocas de transición y trabajos, hasta un punto casi sobre natural. = En todo, el Gobierno a nombre de la Patria, recuerda a V.S. la responsabilidad que reporta, los compromisos que lo ligan para con los habitantes, cuya suerte y futura situación hasta cierto punto dependen de la eficacia con que V.S. se emplee en su servicio, de la prudencia, circunspección y actividad, que bien combinadas es forzoso desplegar en las circunstancias presentes, evitando a todo trance la alteración del orden, que llevaría tras sí la falta de garantías para las personas, bienes e intereses de los Chiriquianos, a quienes es indispensable alejar toda inquietud y sobresalto. Salve V.S., pues, su responsabilidad, merezca la confianza de sus gobernados, satisfaga las esperanzas que el Excmo. Sr. Gobernador funda fundadamente en V.S.: estos son los deseos de S. E., que por su orden tengo el honor de transmitirle para los fines consiguientes. = El Excelentísimo Sr. Gob.^o, quiere que esta comunicación se ponga en el conocimiento del público, y por lo mismo encargo a V.S. de su orden, la circule a las autoridades que le sean subalternas, la mande publicar y fijar en copias certificadas en los parajes públicos. = Dios y Libertad Angeles Diciembre 27 de 1845. = José María Covarrubias. = Sr. Prefecto del Segundo Distrito de Monterey.

Y en cumplimiento de lo prevenido por el Excmo. Sr. Gobernador del Departamento en la nota referida, mando se le de la debida publicidad, se circule a las autoridades de los Pueblos del Distrito, y se fije en los parajes acostumbrados, cuidando las mismas de su puntual observancia en la parte que les toque.

Monterey Dto. 28 de 1845.

Publiquese como se manda M. Errobor

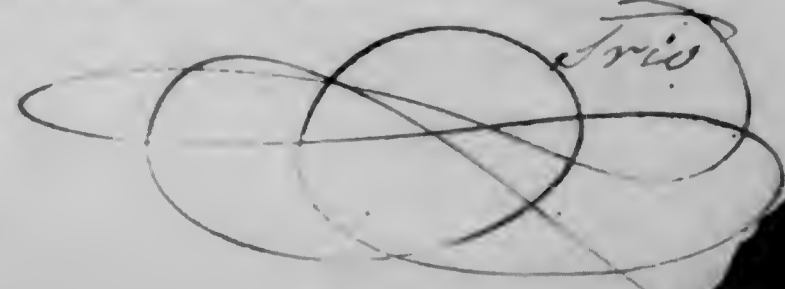


Monterey Dto. 27 de 1845.

Mannuel Castro

Florentio Semano





Q-B 34: 171

1845 - Dec 27.

Don Juan Cordero

171

Amigo Don Juan Cordero

Querido Amigo,

En la anterior misa he dicho que la Banca de Mantua para Praga entre que a Johnson pero ahora he dicho que se entregue a D. Alejandro, y viene y sus cosas de carne seca que son p.º Bonnet, todo lo que digo en mis Antecios, y he de cuanto antes en tierra para embarcarlo. Los Regtos. de Praga van llegando, y cuando sea por la pipa de vino Macis que desembarca dejando las de no mucho en tierra por que estan vendidos.

En este momento sale una Carreta con una Pipa de vino y una Cuartera de Regta, y un paquete de Bandini.

En otro punto por donde se repite como antes he dicho y p.º.

J. A. Aguirre

D. D. y Benito

413

4 Do. No. Aguirre

Escritura de un Pape en
San Basilio con dos castillos, que
van por cuenta de D. Luis del Alisa, y
para el desembarque al campo de Tanga
de tres toneladas de estanco, y ciento
treinta de carne para D. Luis Bignon,
Agente

1714

26 arrobas de carne seca por Señor Bouchet
los dos botas y 20 arrobas carne seca
por Sr. D. Luis del Alisa —

415

1718
Clos
Don Juan Barber
J. Barber

4 De Ma. 1718

C.B. 34: 172

1845. Dec 27.

17-

Mr D. Juan Cooper

Angs Dec 27 1845

Estimado Amigo

Hoy sale la farrata de D. Luis Vique, con una pipa de Agote y una Cuarterola de vino y para el regreso de la Carrata de embarcacion por las costas de Mantua y una Pama; las otras son para Vique y la Pama para D. Miguel de Prayas, y puede el portado en la Casa del Antigua Torres y decir que cuando llegue la Carrata con la pipa de Agote y vino entregue las dos ttras y deje la Pama a disposicion del Sr. Prayas.

Todo espere en que despache en el Abet dos pipas de Agote y algunos Cueros, y en el momento que salga ponga en camino para en el lugar que espere en la Diga. Luego no tenemos interin que de en el Antigua Amigo y L. S. Co. B. S. M.

Sr. Antonio Aguirre



Sr. D. Juan Cooper

por Anna Vignes -

2 botas de manteca ———

una bota 745 -

otra ——— 825

1570

son ———

62^d 20^{lbr.} sin tara

por D^a mequit Praga -

una panca manteca 155 lbr son 6-5^d sin tara

1724

418

1728
Cto
Don Juan Cooper
J. P. P. P.

Q-B 34: 173

1845 - Dec. 28.

- 419 -

Pueblo de los Angeles Dec. 28th 1845

Capt. J. Cooper

Dear friend

after my best regards

to your good self; I understand that you
are going to Peru and I here taken the liberty
to enclose to you a few letters and on your
your arrival please forward them as they
are directed, should you not go to Peru
in the Barque please to give those letters to
whoever may go master and ask him to do me
the same favour and you will greatly oblige
your friend &c - My servant boy Manuel

has left me this morning in a shameful
manner and I am told that he has shipped
on board of your Barque... I do not want
him back again but I do want you to
put him to hard work and give him one
or more good floggings on my account as he
has treated us in a cruel and shameful
manner and I have no doubt but he has taken
many things and some money that does not
belong to him you would do well to drive
him out of the ship

Edw. Smith

Should you go to Lima please call on my friends
Messrs. Alsop & Co with ^{my} best regards to all in that establ-
-ishment and say that I should have wrote to them
by you but that I wrote to them by Capt. J. Vogel
since which I have nothing new to add
Should Mr. D. Patricio Jones be at Lima he
would be truly glad to see you Messrs. Alsop & Co.
can tell you where to find him Mr. Smith
joines me in wishing you a safe and pleasant
passage and a short and happy return to
your friends and family we go to Yerba
Buena in the ship Sturben touching at Monte-
-ney for 2 or 3 days and if I can surue you I
shall be happy to do so, we are now looking
for the ship Sturben every day and if she comes
soon we may have the pleasure of seeing you
at San Pedro

H. H. Bancroft Collection
Bancroft Library

173A

Yours Respectfully
Stephen Smith

1738

Capt. John Cooper
1738
Barque Juan Guipuzguana
San Pedro

A21

John Cooper

1845. Dec. 28.

11

Of or D^r Thom Cooper

174

Entomada Domingo Servaio Tho
entregou al portador D^r Julian
Chaves veinte y seis arrobas de
carne seca —

Este D^{to}. af. a un y otro

Juan Antonio Servaio

Agosto 28 de D^{to}.
1845.

422

h 5 - 35 - 02
- 36 - 19
27 - 05

Mr. John Cooper

Captⁿ de la Compagnie
174A

473

C-B 34 : 175

1845 - Dec. 30.

Mr. Friday McKelvey
Little Street

175
Chancery 33 Dublin St.
30 December 1845

Dear Sir

Mr Gray has sent us the enclosed account and accompanying Board of accounts pertaining to a settlement after the transaction between you and your mother. If one o'clock tomorrow will suit you, we shall give notice to Mr. Gray who will attend here at that hour with the drafts signed by your mother, to meet you. As you may wish to know the amount also for the disposition of us by to enclose it, amount £10.---

Yours truly
J. P. Maurell

4725

Mr Finlay W Finlay
Leith street

175A

C-13 34 : 176

1845. Dec 30.
mm

Unto The Right Honourable
The Lord President of
the Court of Session

175

Vole for Catherine Connel
or McHunlay or Peter
wife of David Peter re-
siding at Castlehill
Stirling and mother of
James McHunlay at pre-
sent in South America
with advice and consent
of the said David
Peter her husband, as
her administrator at Law

The application at her
instance for appointment
of a factor loco absentis
to the said James Mc
Hunlay.

In this application the
Lords of the First Division,
28 May 1844. were pleased of this date to pro:

: nounce the following Interlocu-
 : tor :- The Lord having re-
 : sumed consideration of the
 : Petition and answers thereto
 : and Report of the Sheriff of
 : Edinburgh and heard Counsel
 : for the parties, nominate and
 : appoint John Green Accountant
 : in Edinburgh to be Factor loco
 : absentis to the said James M.
 : Kinlay with the usual powers,
 : he always finding sufficient
 : caution before Extract in
 : terms of the Act of Redress
 : and Decree ad interim. Further
 : appoint the expenses of said
 : application and proceedings
 : thereon to be paid out of
 : the fund in medio.

176A

(The account of expenses so
 found due has been taxed by
 the Auditor of Court in virtue
 of a remit by the said
 Lords of the First Division,
 and the Auditor's Report has

been approved of. -

That Finlay, McKinnlay & Co
 Cutler formerly in Hanover
 Street, now in Leith Street
 Edinburgh, the Respondent in
 the present application, is the
 holder of the said fund in
medio. -

That application for payment
 of the said expenses has been
 made to him the said Finlay
 McKinnlay, the holder of the
 said fund in medio; but he
 has refused payment. - 176 B

In these circumstances
 Your Lordship is humbly moved
 to Decern against the said
 Finlay McKinnlay, as holder of
 the said fund in medio - for
 payment of the said Expenses
 as well as the expenses of this
 note and dues of Extract

In Respect whereof &c
 J^{es} Jas Craupurd

Edin 19 June 1825 Enrolled in the 1st Division (Roll

p m Lothian

Copij

et olei pro Mrs Peter

in

Application pro factor loco
absentis to Jas M Kinlay

1825

1760

M Lottman & Co

Q-B 34: 177

1845. Dec 31.
min

Don. Capitán.

177

Si tubien v. a bien remitiame tres pesos Cuatro
reales, importe de tres visitas, una buchardas y
una bebida, lo agradecerá mucho la afec.
Luisa

De 3 p. 4 N.

Don J. L. Loranca
C. L. L.

Memoranda

Original Defective

C-B 34: 178

1845 Dec. 31.

Triplicate

United States Department of State. In account current with United States Consulate.

Dr. 178 Monterey California Cr.

1845 December 31	To this amount of Bills rendered for maintenance of American Seamen, from July 1 to December 31, 1845 - - - - -	\$ 307	12½	1845 December 31	By this amount received for discharge of John Carter, Bark Taffee Charles C. Mallett, Bark Warsaw Commodore Maltard, Bark Warsaw, and George Anderson Ship The Bernia, from July 1, to December 31, 1845. - - - - -		45 00
	To this amount being difference of Exchange on Two hundred and sixty two dollars and twelve and a half cents @ 15 p. cent. - - - - -	41	31		By a draft of the Consulate of date December 31, 1845 at 30 days on Hon Secretary of State in favor of William M. Rogers, Boston, Mass. - - - - -	303	43½
	Three hundred & forty eight dollars and forty three & a half cents - - - - -	\$ 348	43½			\$ 348	43½

Consulate of the United States of America.
Monterey, California, December 31, 1845.
Errors & Omissions Excepted.

Thomas O. Larkin

Semi Annual Returns
Account Current
With State Department
July 1. to December 31. 1845
Hospital Expenses
Triplicate

1845
1

COMPLAINT OF THE STATE
OF MASSACHUSETTS

C-13 34 : 179

1845 - Dec 31.

Triplicate

177

Consular Returns from July 1 - 1845 to December 31. 1845

From Consulate of the United States of America - California

Year the Vessel arrived in California	Class of Vessel	Vessel Name	Captains Name	Where Belonging	Where from	Tonnage		Class of Cargo Inward	Value Inward	Amount Landing	Class of Cargo Outward	Value Outward	Crew		Remarks
1843	Ship	Admittance	P. Peterson	Boston	Boston			Gen. Merchant	85 000	85 000	Hides and Skins	\$70 000			Bound to Boston
1844	Shipping	Sterling	L.W. Vincent	Boston	Boston			Gen. Merchant	83 000	83 000					
1844	Ship	Vandalia	J. Everett	Boston	Boston			" - "	88 000	80 000					
1844	Barck	D. Duicole	John Paty	Oahu	Oahu			" "	30 000	30 000	Hides Tallow	35 000			Bound to Gallic + Sandwich Islands
1845	Barck	Passo	E. Libbey	Boston	Boston			" "	70 000	40 000					
1845	Ship	California	Jas. Archer	Boston	Boston			" "	65 000	65 000	Hides and Skins	68 000			Bound to Boston
1845	Ship	Pama	G. Nye	California	Oahu				29 000	20 000					

\$1141.000 \$403.000 \$171.000

Vessels from Boston to this Coast are absent from the U.S. about three years. Two years of which is occupied in California, Selling Cargo, and Collecting Hides, Tallow, Skins, & some goods.

Consulate of the United States of America -
Port of Monterey California. December 31. 1845

Thomas O. Parkin

List of Shipping
in Monterey California
July 1. to December 31. 1845
Tripliate

1794

CONSULATE OF THE U STATES
MONTEREY CALIFORNIA.

C-B 34 : 180

1850
Jan 1st

This agreement made this first day of January
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred
and fifty seven, between Sauguin Thomas and
Hubbard. Witnesseth: That the said Sauguin Thomas
agrees to rent & let unto the said Hubbard premises
with the house thereon and outhouses occupied by him hitherto
for the term of one year, with the privilege of holding
& renting the same place hereafter at the rate of
Five hundred dollars per year. One hundred dollars
to be deducted from the first years rent for
repairs. The rent to be paid quarterly.

It is understood that all improvements
made in the place are to be left to the said
Hubbard & said Sauguin Thomas.

Signed and delivered this first day
of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand
eight hundred & fifty seven

Sauguin Thomas

W. N. Hubbard

In Presence of
John Beaman

John Beaman
Sauguin Thomas

C-B 34 : 181

1846 - Jan 1st

131

Now a agreement made this first day of January
 in the Territory of Oregon one thousand eight hundred and
 forty seven between Juan de Armas and W. H. Hubbard
 witnesses, That the said Juan de Armas agrees to let
 out unto the said Hubbard his premises with the usual
 timber, and, lately occupied by the said Juan de Armas
 twenty one year, with the privilege of holding, during
 the same year ten years at the rate of five
 hundred dollars per year. One hundred dollars
 to be deducted from the first years rent for
 repairs. The rent to be paid quarterly.

It is understood that all improvements made
 in the year are to be left for the said Juan de Armas.

Witnessed and sealed on the first day of January, in the year of our Lord
 one thousand eight hundred and forty seven.

In presence of }
 John Barman }

Joaquin Armas
 W. H. Hubbard

Agreement with
 W. H. Hubbard
 in the Territory

433

U-B 34 : 182

1846. Dau 5.

E. S.

182

Nombrado Diputado propie-
tario al Soberano Congreso Na-
cional por el Colegio Electoral
de este Departamento para el
tercer año de mil ochocientos trein-
ta y seis y mil ochocientos trein-
ta y siete, y en virtud de manchar
de la Capital de la Republica para
ingresar al Cuerpo respetable de
que pertenezco, con el fin de ser-
vir las funciones de mi destino me-
vor en la precision de servirme
a V. S. publicandole se sirva man-
dar exhibir sus superiores ordenes
a las Oficinas de Hacienda para que
me sean satisfechos los tratamien-
tos de Comandante; y al acce-
tar V. S. esta publicacion se ruego que
ordene extender las que igualmente
se comunique para la satisfac-
cion de mis ~~deudas~~ ^{deudas} durante el
tiempo irregular por ser de la res-
ponsabilidad del Departamento
el Acuerdo con estas Sumas.

Restome solo suplicas
a V. S. por el amor que profesa

me animam por la suerte de esta
pues digno de mejor ventura ~~que~~
Acepte ~~firmado~~ ~~de~~ ~~la~~ ~~Asamblea~~ ~~de~~ ~~California~~
~~esta~~ ~~Asamblea~~ ~~de~~ ~~California~~ ~~en~~ ~~prote~~
ta de respeto y deudas consideraciones
Dios y Libertad Montarney In.
5 de 1846. P. B. A. E. Asamblea
Departamento de California

1525

436

C-B 34; 183

1846. Jan 7

1870

Recibí la comunicación de
V. fta. o del corriente, en la
que me dice que el Sr. J. A.
García, en posesión del
mismo día, tuvo á bien nom-
brarme primer agente de policía,
y en contestación digo al Sr. G.
existiendo en mí un motivo
poderoso para que se me
exima de tal encargo, q.
es el de estar quebrantado de
salud hace hasta ahora mas
de diez meses, aun no me
he resutado curado, y estoy en

437

tantome, por lo que duplico
a V. de sirva hacer esto pre-
sente al referido Ayuntamiento,
para q. tome en con-
sideracion mi escusa; así
como los servicios que he
dado sin cesar antes, que
dando yo muy agradecida
s. la confianza que en
mi ha tenido para hacer
tal elección.

Sirvase V. aceptar mi
aprecio y respeto.

183A



1005

y Libertad Montevideo
Enero 7 de 1846.

Tedoro Gonalez



1846

Al Sr. Alcalde 1.º Constitucional de
esta Puerta.

C-B 34 : 184

1846 - Feb 9.

Don Juan de 1^a Instancia.

184

Stantiago Maguila y Vecino de esta Ciudad
ante V. en la mejor forma y como mas haya lugar
en derecho se presenta diciendo: Que a vista de que
plante de los intereses que encontraron en las dos fincas
de mi morada, dejados hoy por mi dependiente
Don Carlos Hugg, son suficientes a que la propiedad
sea mayor de lo que es, por merma, y otras causas,
a mas lo que se pierde en pasar tanto tiempo sin
usufructo. A V. suplico que me ceda la facultad
y derechos de los hoy posesor lo que hoy vendible en
mi tienda para el fin de salir de ella; quedando
stamped el Inventario de manifestado para cobro
con la cuenta de venta y existencia a su debida
tiempo. -

Por tanto, suplico a la real justificacion de V. que
se sirva degnar acceder a esta mi solicitud
sin lo necesario &c. Admitiendo lo presente en
plapel comun por no haber en el lugar del
sello que corresponde. -

Angel Febres y de 1846 -

L. W. Flügge

Q-B 34; 185

1846. March. 3

Monna Ruiz de Alarcón

185

Estimado Sr. D. Juan Ruiz de Alarcón. Recibí tu esp. de 23 del
 00
 00 y adjunto el oficio que te recomiendo de Sr. Castillo,
 con otro de Sr. de Alarcón que por el mismo Sr. Castillo
 de Sr. de Alarcón no para el Sr. de Alarcón, así es que, quien sabe
 si mi carta se perderá alguna vez. De lo que me da gusto que debe
 haber en la comunicación de Sr. de Alarcón de Sr. de Alarcón.
 Si supiera que alguien escribiera esto ahora para la
 Rep. de la República en el Sr. de Alarcón que se me ha
 nos de Sr. Castillo, dije cuanto se necesita por el
 pronto; y como Sr. de Alarcón ha ido todavía, y el Sr. de
 Alarcón ignora todo lo que se le informa, no creo con-
 veniente de repetir me. Mi más cordial saludo a Sr. de Alarcón
 que me es recuado. Aquella y otras comunicaciones
 anteriores que se refieren a la seguridad del país
 respecto del Sr. de Alarcón a la tranquilidad interior, y a la
 protección decidida que debe el Sr. de Alarcón a los
 propietarios del Depto. de Alarcón de Alarcón de Alarcón
 pública y seguro como Sr. de Alarcón de Alarcón de Alarcón
 Alarcón. - Cuando nos veamos te enseñaré las
 copias de las comunicaciones que diriji a Sr. de Alarcón.

juo con fatillus y veras que mooi todos los tra-
mos de propiedades publicas en quanto a compra-
tible con las mismas de p... .

El Reino de Gobernada a los efectos de alg.
ambiciosos y pretensiones haun un facil acceso a
el, y por eso veu que todo se va en planis y con-
tra planis. Si quis etta mas temer en su punto,
procurando intantanto cada partido sacar las ventajas
peribiles en favor de su cecopido, proclitios

Siendo muchos que se hayan robado en esta
lada, y tamb. que sea neces. recurrir al Amilico de
ettraferos p. remediar tales males. en vez de pedir
lo a las Autoridades legales; pero, dice bien, que
a dem. p. males dem. p. remedio, y esto han
dual p. males ven a los Individuos que se
en cuantiam obligados como tu. Alun no roban
aquí los Indios, y yo tengo bastante cabalada o
inefor. de. mandas, con q. puede estar p. repun-
ten p. Indios, y yo temere el guto de ayudarte de alg.
manera.

1751

Dice a dia 22. de Diciembre Amencó aqui

la agua tan fuerte que solo hemos tenido un pe-
queño intervalo de otros dias p.^a Rembram muy
poco trigo con mucho trabajo y encina de todo.
Hoy ya es el tiempo de sembrar y por tal ra-
zon esperamos con las tierras de Mair.

Pronto se va, segun se sabe que probamos
del gran ser de la Capital, y esto puede traer algun
movim^{to} popular. Esto es un suceso que aun
y vemos el centavo. En rigor de justicia la
mitad de la Attagaf. es Sta. Clara y es proba-
ble q. los Arribanos tengan esto presente y gran
necesidad de la vida y modo de la Carta geografi-
ca. — La Attagaf. es regular que sea otro motivo
de diez centos fuertes cada de Job. y le p^oman. El
lo que me han creído que si no hay la p^oman
conveniente entre las Attagaf. Dhan, se abrevia mas
el cuento. — Esta p^oman. Attagaf. de Estranje-
ra q. hoy los dias llega por el rumbo del Sa-
cramento.

En Nueva que venga a ver el Motino
de Vapor que ya esta andando y cuya ma-
quina lleva de nombre a Maligonia

persona tanto por su magnitud cuanto
por la potencia del vapor, que no es otra
cosa que agua liviana cuyo vapor se de-
spide por diferentes tubos en un espacio
de condensacion de donde se comunican al
total de la Mag^{na} H. H. H. conviene que
vengan, vengas D. Carlos tanto ^{en} ^{un} ^{am.º y ta.} ^{ven}
ya pues es digno esto de haberle ^{di} ^{se}
saludato de mi parte. — Tamb. ^{en} ^{ven}
agui D. Andres el Vaso que tanto sabe tocar
Forte-piano, de manera que se corriga en el
vase con una.

La adfunda es para el Sr. Partille
no a quien acibo unvan. retetiam. a todo
recomendando mi comunicacion a Ant. y Actua
les

Me fan. retora tu recuerdo y yo te
reproduces mi ofto como tu buen?

Va bes a mi abipad)

46. E. Vallejo

C.B. 34: 186

1846 - March 13.

Al Ciudadano Sr. Carlos Ferrel Comandante General del Ejército Mexicano y Comandante General del Departamento de California.



Conciudadanos: Una porcion de bandoleros que sin respetar las leyes, ni autoridad del Departamento. Madramante de han introducido en el pais acaudillados por el Capitan de Ejercito de los Estados Unidos D. S. C. Fremont, han desobedecido las ordenes de esta Comand. a Genl. Prefectura del segundo Distrito, en las que se prevenia a dicho jefe que inmediatamente emprendiera su marcha fuera de los limites de nuestro Comitorio, sin contestar dichas notas por escrito, y solo de palabra, me he decido a expresar al Capitan que en la Sierra del Sabilan esta ya proclamado para resistir a las fuerzas que las autoridades mandan atacar, las providencias consiguientes de esta Comand. a Genl. y la Prefectura, poniendo en orden todos los elementos posibles, diam por resultado a la vista de sucesos patriotas, que abandonamos el campo que ocupaba, dejando en el alguna ropa y otros utiles de guerra, y segun informan los Exploradores tomo el rumbo de Los Talares. Compatriotas la accion de haber enarbolado en la Sierra del Sabilan Americanos los insultos y amenazas proferidas contra las autoridades del pais son dignos de la execucion y odio de los Mexicanos, preparaos pues para hacer la defensa de nuestra independencia para que Unidos respetemos con mano fuerte el altivim. de hombres dignos que recibiendo todos los testimonios de una verdadera hospitalidad en nuestro pais corresponden con tanta ingratitud a los bienes que se adquieren por nuestra cordialidad y benevolencia.

Quanted General en San Juan B. a 13 de Marzo de 1846.

José Cortés

C.B. 34: 187

1846 - March 13.

446

Al Ciudadano Jose Castro, Jefe del Cuartel de Caballeros del Ejército Mexicano y Comandante Pat. Interno del Departamento de California

187

O

On ciudadanos. Una porcion de bandoleros que sin respetar las leyes, ni autoridades del Departamento osadamente se han enterado en el pais acandillados por el capitán de Gerente de los E. P. D. J. C. Fremont han desobedecido las ordenes de esta Comandancia y prefectura del Segundo Distrito en las que se les prevenia á dho. Jefe que inmediatamente se prendiese su marcha fuera de los límites de nuestro Territorio y sin contestar dhas. notas por escrito, y solo á peticion mande dar el espresado Capitan que en la guerra del Gabitan estaba preparando para resistir á las fuerzas que las autoridades mandaban atacar las providencias en cumplimiento de esta Comandancia y la prefectura, poniendo en accion todos los elementos posibles, desoyeron por respeto á la vista de descientos patriotas, que abandonando el campo que ocupaba dejando en el alguna tropa de otros útiles de guerra y segun esplican los exploradores tomé el nombre de los Indios: Combatientes la accion de haber embarcado en la demencia el pabellon Americano los insultos y amengros proferidos contra las autoridades del pais son dignos de la execracion y odio de los Mexicanos preparados pues para hacer la defenza de nuestra independencia para que nunca repetamos con mano fuerte el silencio para que nunca ingratos que recibimos todas las testimonios de verdadera hospitalidad en nuestro pais como nos de una verdadera ingratitud á los bienes que se adquieren con tanta ingratitud y benevolencia por nuestra cordialidad y benevolencia.

446-1

Cuartel Pat. en San Juan Bautista
á 13 de Marzo de 1846

José Castro

446-1

el campo que ocupaba dejando en el alguna tropa
otros útiles de guerra y según esplican los exploradores
tome' el nombre de los Indios: Compañeros la acción de
haber enarbolado en la bandera el pabellon Americano
los insultos y amengos profenidos contra las autoridades
del pais son dignos de la execracion y odio de los Mexicanos
preparaos pues para hacer la defenza de nuestra independencia
dencia para que unos ingratos que recibir' todas las testimo-
nientos de hombres hospitalados en nuestro pais como
nos de una verdadera hospitalidad a los buenos que de adqui-
rienden con tanta ingratitud a los buenos que de adqui-
ren por nuestra cordialidad y benevolencia.

Quartel Grad. en San Juan Bautista
a 13 de Marzo de 1846

Juan Castro

446

C-1334: 188

2-25-189

Comandante

1846 - March 15

Vol

189

II No 15 a 1846. = 1849 y 1850 = en el subprefecto
 del partido de Sababura

Este Comandante he recibido la nota of. de un
 sub-prefecto relativa a 'los desagradables
 sucesos ocurridos en la comunidad
 de Mota? Orificados p. el Cap. de Gerente de
 E. U. D. J. C. Pimentel & en consecuencia
 y de acuerdo con las autoridades lo
 cables de Mota se han circulado las
 Ordenes Neces. a efecto de reunir el Com.
 de la front. a fin de proveer a los medios
 de defensa, cuya reunion se verificara
 en este punto como mas defendible,
 que proporcione mas recursos abo-
 ca y que y como mas actual e in-
 mediato al Sacram. Amos real es el
 nombre que causa desconfianza y te-
 more al gob. = Fuego el Com. se
~~comprometa a la medida que se~~
~~reunir y reunir, a la medida~~
~~la de un sub-prefecto y de reprodu-~~
 cir al. mi. unid. y ap. = D. G.

C-11 34 190

1846 - March 18

por presentado esta peticion con los docu-
-entos q presenta ha gado informacion de
identidad y vista de ojos y reconocimiento
de las tierras q pido El Co Deloraso Pacheco
Alcalde Constitucional del Pueblo de
San Jose y actuando por respectorio con
dos Testigos de asistencia a falta de escri-
bano publico asi lo proveyo mandado y firmo
con los de su asistencia

190

Firmado Deloraso Pacheco

asista Salvo Pacheco Lorenzo Pinedo

Estando en el Campo terreno conocido por
la Mission de Sta Clara a los diez y ocho dias
del mes de Abril ochocientos cuarenta y seis
el Alcalde Constitucional de 1ª nominacion
del Pueblo de San Jose de Yca de presenta el Sr
Augustin Desforjas apoderado del Sr Francisco
Garcilla y vistos los autos de solicitud con arreglo
a la ley de colonizacion presenten los CC Salvo
Pacheco y Lorenzo Pinedo medidores y testigos
de asistencia Mandado dho Sr pase a con las me-
didas de dos mil varas de tercio para labo-
en punta inmediata a la expresada Mission
en el ~~campo~~ bajio en rumbo de Nor Noroeste
y habiendo reconocido los puntos y medido un
cordel de cincuenta varas Castellana que midi-
eron los Medidores testigos haciendo el juram-
to estubo de ser legales en su ejecucion y cumplieron
religiosamente con el encargo por lo que se dio
principio a dha medida tirando una linea
desde la camina primera antes del passage cono-
cido a Pedro y Pablo para el Sur Suroeste entre
arbol de da de linea divisoria para formar
el cuadro de su estension de tierra resultan

447

Original Defective

que dan Medidas ocho Mil Varas de tierra
 limando por la primera medida hasta los
 limites de Mariano Castro y avienda puesta
 por Mohoneros de estito a satisfacion del apod
 erado se dio la Posicion al interesado lo que pi
 dio por testimonio y el juez primero del expresado
 Pueblo lo da de haber pasado como dho es y
 que las Medidas se han hecho con la Mayor Ig
 ualdad por los Medidores y para que conste
 en todo tiempo y lugar firmaron con el pres
 ente Alcalde en seguida en el mismo dia
 de 1800 y en expresado Misión se presenta
 el expresado Augustin desfor que referido apod
 erado del Francisco Garcia presentes y vistos
 que en los mismos autos de solicitud se contra
 el pedido de un solar de cien Varas en cuadro
 de casas de recitaba Misión por lo que con
 arreglo a la ley de 34 se prosedio medida pri
 mera linea guardando el rumbo al este Nord
 este N^o frente y lineado con el frente de la Igg
 lesia y casa de dho Pinedo tomando el frente
 de 56 Varas y el fondo de liendo cuarento y se
 a tro hasta de linear con la pared ^{de la quinta} chica y cua
 dra de casas de dha Misión y avienda puesta las
 Mohoneros de estito sin contradiccion ninguno y
 ha satisfacion del apoderado se dio la Posicion
 al interesado lo y pidio por testimonio y el juez
 1^o del expresado Pueblo lo da de haber pasado
 como dho es y que las Medidas tanto tierras de
 labores como del solar se han hecho con la Mayor
 igualdad por los Medidores y para que conste en
 todo tiempo y lugar firmaron con el presente Juez

Dolores Pacheco
 Salvo Pacheco
 Lorenzo Pinedo

Jueza del Pueblo de San Jose de Guayaquil
 certify that at the above
 is a true copy
 of the records in this office
 Chas White 1st Alcalde

* Don Pacheco

Salvo Pacheco

apdo
Lorenzo Pineda

Quero acordar a cuenta de este trabajo y tierras de labor en el libro
de cuentas de este Pajonal a pagar de y pagar de...

He recibido del Sr. D. Juan del Real la cantidad
de veinte y ocho pesos por el trabajo de
Don Garcia en una finca
en el terreno de la finca de Santa Clara

M. de Sta Clara Mayo 3 de 1846

Don 20/5

Don Lorenzo Pacheco

1908

Inchivado en libro
de Solars. pagina

(Carlos White
Alcalde 1^o)

Pueblo de San Jose

Patrick Breen

Archivado en libro
de Solares paguina

Carlos White
Alcalde 1^o

Pueblo de San Juan

CB 34 : 191

1846 - March 25th

Mr. Balloune March 25th /46

Wm E P Hartnell Esq
Dear Sir

191

Capt Stephen Smith has this day shown me a note from you accompanying account of Sundries received from me, in which you disclaim the amount due, I now forward you the account as if actually done at our Settlement.

W E P Hartnell in a/c. with Mr. Cousin

1839	Aug 20 th	To bill of sundries delivered	\$ 324.0
1840	July 20	" " order favo ^r D ^r Bale,	50.0
"	"	" " cash paid you	20.0
"	"	" " amount to Camichael	9.6
"	"	" " cash from Mr Larkin	150.0
			<u>\$ 553.6</u>
		Contra C ^a By Custom house	250.0
			<u>\$ 303.6</u>

the 20¢ I paid you personally; the 150¢ were paid you by Mr Larkin at your particular request the Custom house order, was extended to \$250, for which I credited you, you may perhaps recollect that there were several variations made in the bill of Sds, on account of changing Sc, but at our final Settlement after receiving 150¢ from Mr Larkin the balance remained as above.

Yours Obedt^{ly}
W E P Hartnell

(NB 34', 192)

Marzo 1846 ~~19~~ 1846 - March 30.

Desde 1842, que el Comodoro Jones tomó la plaza de Monterey y sus fuertes, se comenzó a desarrollar con menos reserva la intención y la mira que los ingleses tenían de hacer la adquisición de California, bien por compra o hipoteca, o bien como seguridad por la deuda que México tenía contraída con esta nación de muchos millones de pesos. Cuando menos, se pensaba seriamente ponerla bajo su protección, evitando así, o sea, previniendo que U.S. metiera la mano en el pastel.

La casa de D.^{no} David Spence era el foco de los ingleses, en donde tenían un conciliabulo, cuya cabeza era, naturalmente, el Conde de esa nación.

C.B. 34; 193

1846 - Apr 2.

193

En la plaza de Monterey de la alta California, a los
dos días del mes de Abril de mil ochocientos cuarenta
y seis, reunidos en la sala de la comand. General
los señores Jefes y oficiales de esta guarnición
y de otros puntos del Departamento, hizo presente
al Sr. Comandante General q. el objeto de la reunion
era manifestar el pronunciam. verificado en S. Luis
Potosí, el día veinte de Diciembre del año pp. 00 por el
C. J. General D. Mariano Paredes y Arrillaga, y reunidos
en la capital de la Republica por los C. J. J. Genera-
les D. Juan A. Almonte, D. José María Torre, Don
Gabriel Valencia y D. Pedro Ampudia. - Considerando
la justicia de los motivos q. manifiesto a la faz de la
Nacion el expresado Sr. General D. Mariano Paredes
y Arrillaga, de fundar su plan libertador, empresa digna
de tan bizarro jefe - viendo en el referido plan, el
remedio seguro y eficaz a los gravísimos males que pesa-
ban sobre la patria, la garantía de nuestros derechos, la
salvacion y defensa de nuestra integridad territorial, en
una palabra la regeneracion de la Republica. - Per-
suadido de q. el expresado patriota q. tan noblemente abra-
za la causa nacional estendera su celo protector, hacia
este fragmento intervantísimo del territorio Mexicano,
amenazado de una invasion extranjera, desatendido y
dejan abandonado por la administracion anterior a
pesar de las repetidas comisiones y reiterados clamores
de este Departam. hacia el Supremo Gobierno - En fin
de la confianza q. inspiran los nombres ilustres de

los artículos del plan agremado de San Luis Potosí, impelo a S. P. a asistente, renunciando como presidente interino de la República al C. J. General D. Mariano Travençolo y Herizaga, legalmente investido del poder supremo. — Declara nulas, desuonadas y protestadas contra todos los actos de la anterior administración en lo q. toca a este Departamento por haberse dichos actos en oposición directa con las necesidades de estos pueblos, ser contrarios a sus votos manifestados repetidos ocasionales y últimamente por conducto del Capitán D. Andrés Castellero, y q. la comandancia general del Departamento de la alta California defendiera a todo trance el sabio y patriótico plan de S. Luis Potosí como único capaz de salvar el honor e integridad mejicanos atacados por nuestros vecinos y rivales los Norte Americanos cuya funesta influencia resentimos directa y fuertemente merced al abandono indiferencia y apatía del Gobierno anterior p. los dos Departamentos frontalisos. — Los expresados señores Jefes oficiales y demas funcionarios presentes en la Junta, dijeron: q. unisonos en sentir y abundando en las intenciones salvadoras y patrióticas de S. P. se conformaban y adherían absolutamente al plan mencionado y para debida constancia lo firmaron — José Castro Comand.

- General = Sr. J. Vallego Coronel Comand. de monte.
- Juan B. Miranda Coronel de Caball. = Victor Pando
- Fuente Coronel de Inf. permanente = Don Ant.
- Carillo Comand. de Guerrero = Don Abrego Jefe de
- Departamental = Mariano Silva Comand. de Artill.
- Pedro Nardail Cap. de puente = Joaq. de la
- Joan Cap. de Caball. = Mariano Padilla Ten.
- de Inf. = Don. José Ten. de auxiliares = Joaquin

Subint. de Inf.^a = Ventura Castro Alferiz de
 Lab.^a = Manuel M. Castro = José María Sobranes
 = Eugenio Montenegro Cap.^u de Auxiliares = Antonio
 María Romero Ser.^{te} de Lab.^a = Mariano Villar = Pa
 fael Sanchez oficial permanente = Manuel Marq.^u
 Ser.^{te} de Lab.^a = Juan de la Cruz Cap.^u permanente
 = Juan Cap.^u de Inf.^a = José María Flores
 Cap.^u permanente = Manuel Gaspar Subteniente
 de Inf.^a = Juan Limon Ser.^{te} de Auxiliares =
 = Gabriel de la Torre Cap.^u de Auxiliares = Valentín
 Gaspar Ser.^{te} de Auxiliares = Juan Sobranes Al
 feriz de Auxiliares = Juan Sobranes Subteniente
 de Inf.^a

Certifico que la antecedente copia es fielmente sacada de la
 Original que existe en la Secretaría de la Comand.^a General
 que está a mi cargo. Montevideo Mayo 7 de 1826.

Juan de Arce
 # # #

C.B. 34: 194

1846. Sep. 20 -

Amigo Abel 20 de 1846

194

Don

José Luis Vallejo

Muy Señor mío y Amigo: e He a Cabe

la Satisfacción de comunicar a V. que el
Supremo Gobi. conformándose con la proposi-
ta de esta Honorable Asamblea se dignó
en fha 3 de Sept del año ppdo conferir el des-
tino de Gobernador del Departamento según las
Comunicaciones del Sr. Ministro de relacio-
nes exteriores, gobernacion y policía

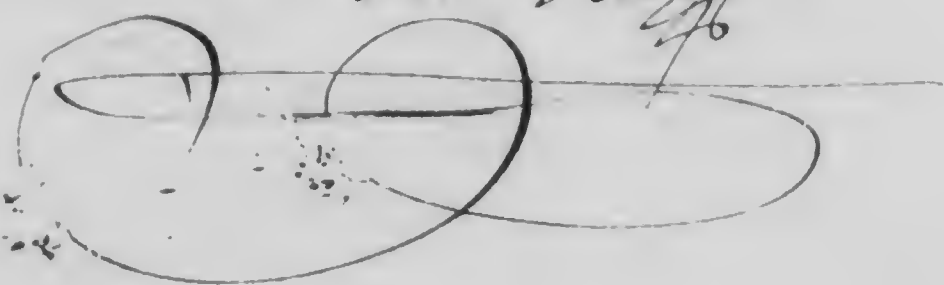
Para corresponder á la confianza
con que se me ha honrado careciendo de
las cualidades necesarias para el buen desem-
peño de mi puesto me asiste desde ahora
la esperanza de que al invocar la Cooperacion
de los Ciudadanos que como V. se distinguen
por sus luces, rectitud y patriotismo encon-
trará un seguro camino para el acierto de
mis operaciones gubernativas y esto es lo que
tranquiliza la inquietud de mi espíritu por ver
colocado al frente de los negocios publicos
en circunstancias tan agorosas

Distern a V. las seguridades

457

de mi Consideracion y aprecio, y tengo
el gusto de suscribirse y ofrecerse en
destino como su atento servidor y amigo

Pio Pizarro



459

1849

Donna Maria Jose de Jesus Callejo



San Jose

C.B. 34 : 195

1846 - Apr 20.
mm/mm

Ampl. Abril 20 de 1846

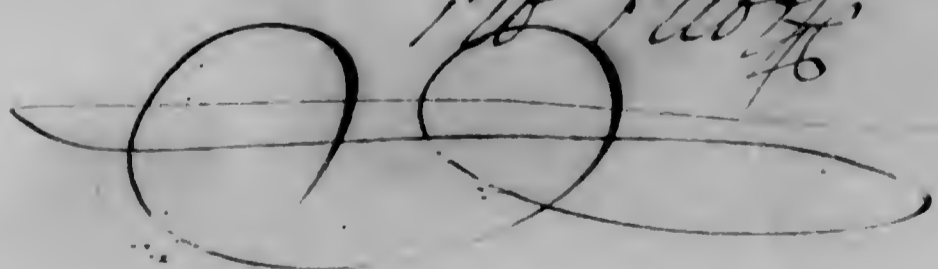
Don Juan Gomez

195

Muy Sr. mio y amigo. Me he
la satisfaccion de comunicarle que el Sr. D. Juan
Gomez conformandose con la propuesta de la
Honorable Asamblea de Diputados en fecha 3 del
Sept. del año ppdo. conferirme el destino
de Intendente del Departamento segun
la formacion del Sr. Ministro de
Relaciones Exteriores, Gobernacion y Policia.

Para corresponder a la confianza con que
de me ha honrado, careciendo de las cualidades
necesarias para el cargo, desconfieso de mi, puesto que
es de deseo de honrar la confianza de que abinvoan
la Cooperacion de los Ciudadanos q. como U. se
distinguen por sus luces, rectitud y patriotismo
en un digno cargo para el acierto de mis
operaciones gubernativas, que a su vez tranquiliz
ya la inquietud de mi departamento por verme Coloca
do al frente de los negocios publicos en circuns
tancias tan delicadas.

Reitero a U. las seguridades de mi
consideracion y aprecio, y tengo el gusto de ser
criticame y ofrecerme en el destino como un
atento servidor y amigo. D. R. S. M.

Pio Pido


Original Defective

D. Joaquín Gómez



Los Virreyes

1951

461

0-B 34: 196

1846-May 2.
Coy

Sr. Don Mariano J. Calleja

196

Angelito Mayo N. de 1846

Estimado Perno y Amigo

Por la estimada de U. de 13 del pto. que recibí con
placer, me he impuesto que la causa que lo movió para ir a Mon-
terrey fue el noble fin de que se tomaran medidas de defensa para
asegurar la integridad Nacional que por esta parte se halla en gran
peligro.

En efecto por tan grave motivo tuvo U. justicia y esta buena
intencion siempre le hará honor; pero como sus deseos quedaron
llenos según entiendo por una acta que se levantó en Monterrey
en una Junta de gran. la que presidió el Comandante Gral. Don
José Castro y la misma quedó por resultado según los art. 3.º y 4.º de
dho. acta quedar autorizada la Comand.º Gral. para obrar de la manera
mas conforme y arreglado a las circunstancias hasta la Revolucion del
Supremo go.º me permitirá U. que le manifieste francamente mi
sentimiento acerca de este asunto.

Para la referida Junta sus deliberaciones fueron de
especial providencia al menos se pareció lo mejor que se podría adop-
tar para formar la union entre los Pueblos de este nuestro
patrio natal q.º cada dia camina incesantemente a su Ruina, para
lograr el proposito hecho de asegurar la independ.ª mas yo temo
que mas es q.º el resultado no fue otro sino el de paladinamente
decirse a los Pueblos del Norte, unámente al Comand.º Gral. que se
hallaba facultado para obrar, pues no se cuenta con el
Departam.º y esto en mi concepto es un error
no en una guerra civil. Esto

462

mas que lo dicho triste, porque esto de comprometer una tacha
entre hermanos, es el ejemplo mas duro q. pueda experi-
mentarse.

En ese acto se desatendió la legal Representacion de
los Pueblos que veide en la Asamblea Departamental y solo se
basia lo q. pudiera traer utilidad a determinadas lugares esto
es en el concepto de que llegaran a resultar bienes, olvi-
dando que en tales circunstancias el menor de los hombres mani-
fiesta su decision por conservar su libertad y costumbre. Es
lamentable primo que en la presente crisis no haya seguri-
dad para contar con los amigos que pueden ayudar a evitar
los riesgos y peligros, que en circunstancias de incertidumbre se
presentan.

El pais se halla combatido de una barracada tem-
pestad que le amenaza, un porvenir desventurado y al paso que
es obligatorio y devoroso salvarlo lo interrumpen las ruinas de
rebeldias que se advierten que vuelven pues es el que queda en
momentos tan angustiados. el de desear toda ocasion que presente
motivo de discordia y como paso primordial unirse y caminar con
forma al verdadero fin. Si desde un principio no obstante q.
yo busque todos los caminos, la Comand. grab. y el Gob.^{no} hubieran
tenido esto por pauta, hoy contrariamos perfecta paz y verdadera con-
fraternidad. Ya el tiempo precioso se escapa, no hay mas tiempo que
recobrarlo y una vez conseguido, hacer por que sea duradero.

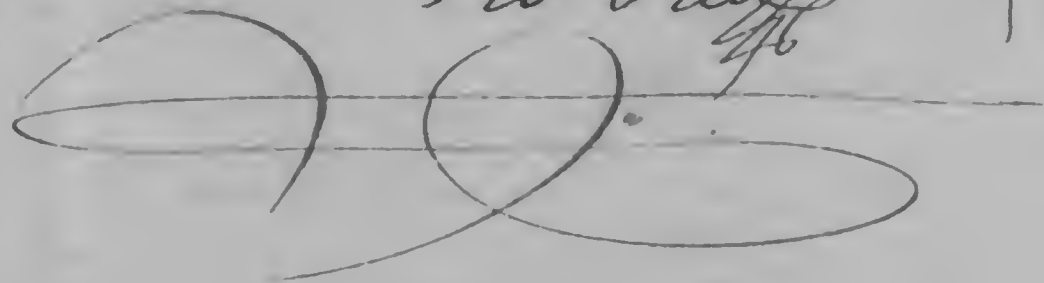
196A Supuesto a que la presente no pasa de una carta priva-
da y amigable considero que podre hablarle con toda la liber-
tad y en esta virtud le digo con la franquera que me acompaña, que
la Junta a que asistio es nula por la concurrencia de personas que ca-
rren solo investidura legal; que esto a U. no se le pudo haber escapado
considero con superior conocimiento en negocio de esta natura
Cualquiera otra persona en el Departam.^{to}
que fue nula, lo son todos los actos que

emanen de ella: que lo que creo que debia haberse hecho en la referida junta era haber entregado el mando Militar a la persona que por Ordenanza le correspondia y mas si se consideraba a esta misma persona con suficiente capacidad p^a obrar en la Caim feligrosia en que se encuentra el p^o de donde habia resultado la persona con frecuencia que a V. le habia correspondido hacerse cargo de la Comandancia grab. y con esto se habrian acabado Cuertiones, pues estoy satisfecho de que con V. no habia de entrar en discusiones y que los males que agobian a nuestro pais podrian ser remedidos por que estoy convencido, sin que entiendo que lo a dudo, que a V. le quita el orden.

Primo cuando se ponga en practica la benta de Milio, me tendre muy presente avisar a V. y de ese modo creo que lograra quedarse con la benta de Sta. Clara

Haga V. presente a toda su fam. mi Recuerdo de aprecio lo mismo que lo de mi fam. y quedando siempre su imborrable amigo ordene o suprima que lo aprecio verlo de cerca y C. S. N.

Pio Pigo 1968



Mayo 2. 1846.
1960

LB 34: 197

Era trisa la noche.
El campo se miraba
De una colina ó monte
De humos y de humos
Vaticinados, - humos

Quem se Dios mio!
Agua que se levanta
Linda minuto, - heido
Linda memo una ladera
Con el semblante frio?
Fovora, in semejanza
Festa a mi hijo querido.

LB 34 : 198

1846 - May 14.

198

P. Portsmouth = Port of Mazatlan 1st April 1846 = Mr. Gerhard Hilgers Monterey = Agreeable to your desire we remit you your trunk, and at the same time a receipt of Messrs. White & Pini on account of Mr. Larkin for \$403 - which & following Note are coming to you - your obed.
= Haas Denghausen f^o = Note.

Your draft in Mexico	457.50
W/ 3 p ^o Transport expens ^e , \$13.72	
Cash p ^o here	40.00
Postage & small expens ^e	.78
	<u>54.50</u>
	\$ 403.00

Mr. Watsmouth is the Officer who has taken charge of your trunk.

The foregoing is a correct translation of the original German letter in the possession of Mr. Hilgers.

Monterey 14th May 1846

W. L. P. Hartwell



Original Defective

Wm as Doughanster & Co
To W. E. P. Martell
Respecting What & Fine
Draft May 1846

~~Wm as Doughanster & Co~~
~~To W. E. P. Martell~~

0-0 34: 199

1846. May 16.

199

La Barca San Guipuzcoano
Al Patron

1846

Pagos

Mayo 10.	Por Suplidos en plata al Cap ^o		7	"
✓ 17	" " " en dos partidas,		11	"
✓ 18	" " 5 onz. de oro "		85	"
19	" 2 varquitos		1	4
✓ 20	" Suplidos al Cap ^o 9 onz. de oro		153	"
✓ 22	" " " 10 onz. "		170	"
✓ 23	" " " 18 onz. "		306	"
✓ 26	" " " en plata		4	2
	" 2 Tablones de Lingue		3	4
27	" 2 ^{da} flabos		"	3
28	" 2 ^{da} onz. Fe negro	87	2	2
	" Suplidos al Cap ^o en plata		103	"
	" 2 Barriles Pintura Blanca con 50 ^{ta}	1/4 ^{da}	7	6 1/2
29	" 1 botella Aceite de Ballena		"	1/2
	" 2 Brochos		1	4
30	" 1 tarro Aceite Linas A Sabon ^o	12 ^{da}	6	"
	" 2 Brochos		1	4
	" 1 Tablon Puro de 2 pulg. con 13 pias	1/2 ^{da}	2	3/2
	" 1 botella Aguarraja		"	3
	" Suplidos al Cap ^o en plata		103	4
Junio 2.	" 2 Brochos, y 4 onz. de amellon		"	7
	" Sal p ^o el gusto del Brague		"	7
	" 1 Docena Brochos chicos		"	5
✓ 3	" Suplidos al Cap ^o en plata		"	4
	" 1 Saca Carbon		3	"
	" una cuenta de Sampelayo de		11	1/2
	" una " del Sr. Robinet		25	3/2
	" 3 panes Azucar Blanca 9 @ 17 ^{da}	19 ^{da}	23	"
4	" 1 botella Aguarraja		"	3
✓	" Suplidos al Cap ^o en plata		300	"
5	" " " "		185	"
8	" Valor de una cuenta al Cap ^o en plata		78	1
✓	" Suplidos en plata idem		10	"
	" una maquina p ^o Cafe		2	4
	" un fucharon y un Brincha grande		1	6
9	" 1 @ 19 ^{da} Azucar Moscabada	12 ^{da}	2	5/2
	" 13 pias Lonas num. 2 y 3	12 ^{da} pias	156	"
	" 3 " " n. 4	" "	36	"
	" 2 " " n. 5	11 ^{da} "	22	"
	" 2 " " n. 5	10/2 ^{da} "	21	"
✓	" Suplidos en plata al Cap ^o		100	"
	" 2/4 ^{da} Fe negro	87	2	2
	ala cuenta		1956	2

1846

de la brecha

\$ 1956 2

✓ Junio 10.	Por suplidos al Cap. ^o en plata		130.	"
✓ 11	" " al "		43.	"
	" 4 Mil N ^o jas L ^o na	: 6 1/2	26.	"
	" 2 ^o de Polvo de Gras bordes y dilig. ^a de idea		4.	"
12	" 4 Barriles Pintura Blanca con 100 ^o	: 1 1/2	15.	5
	" 3 Barriles Aceite Linoso con 4 Galon. fin.	: 12 1/2	18.	"
	" 3 Barriles Azucar moscabada con 22 y 16 ^o	: 12 1/2	33.	7 1/2
	" 2 - " Cafe con 8 y 17 ^o	: 13 1/2	39.	1/2
	" 1 Cafon Fe negro en 140 ^o	: 8	40.	"
	" 2 Latas p. ^a Hornos u cocinas		2.	7.
	" 4 Barriles mostaza		1.	"
	" 6 Barriles F ^o rra con 29 y 8 ^o	: 12 1/2	87.	7 1/2
✓	" Suplidos al Cap. ^o en plata		102.	"
	" 12 ^o N ^o jas de forro de las	: 5 1/2	7.	4
	" 1 planilla de lastre		24.	"
	" 1 - " del Herrero		31.	4
13.	" 1 Docena botellas Aceite de Oliva		5.	"
	" 4 - " Abujes de Vela	: 3 1/2	14.	"
	" 2 Galones Vinagre		1.	2
	" una C ^o de Galleta comprada p. ^a el Cap. ^o al Sr. Elphibato		127.	1/2
	" una Carreta p. ^a Conducir al muelle la f ^o rra		"	6.
15.	" 9 Barriles F ^o rra Salada del Norte ^{de 200 libras cada uno}		108.	"
	" 1 Mazo Piola fino con 7 ^o pedazo de chicote	: 4 1/2	3.	4
	" 2 Docenas Anzuzos	: 3 1/2	"	6.
	" 1 Cuenta de Ampulayo de		4.	2
	" 3 Pipas N ^o jas y 8 Galones Aceite de Ballena		24.	"
	" 4 Saquitos Arina	: 5 1/2	22.	"
	" Computura del fornometro		4.	2
	" una Cuenta del Chancero de		186.	14 1/2
			\$ 3052	5 1/2

Partons bill

465

0-0 34; 200

1846 - May 29.

200

Valparaiso May 29/46

Capt Cooper.

Dear Sir.

I yesterday by chance saw
a memorandum for some cherry tree signed by L. B. R. Cooper
of Barb Guipuzcoana of Alta California, and as I know of but one
Cooper belonging to that part of the world I suppose it must
be old Cooper of Sawmill memory with a bald head and
come hand a man who couldn't sugar if he tried ever so hard.
If you are the Cooper I mean you will do me a great favour by
writing me an account of the State of Affairs in California, as I
have many old acquaintances there which it would give me great
pleasure to hear from or of. I am surprised that Vallejo did
not write to his Son or send some money to pay the poor devil's expenses,
he is here in the Colegio and heartily tired of it, and so am I as
I am nearly four hundred Dollars out of pocket by him, and if
his Father does not send funds soon to pay his expenses, the poor
fellow will be in a bad way, as I cannot afford to pay much
longer, have the goodness to mention it to Sr. Guadalupe on
your return and tell him it is necessary he should see to it
as soon as possible. The young fellow has been sick but is now well.
Tell Larkin I last wrote him by the "Cangrejo", and would
write him now did I know for a certainty that it would reach
him. Remember me to Scott & Wilson, Thompson, Leese, Patsy &
Hinkley & ~~the~~ ~~be~~. Write me within a fair before you leave
direct to care of Loring & Co. Valparaiso.

Yours &c

H. D. Atterton

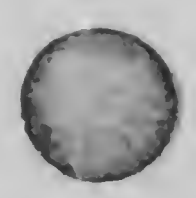
469

Faint, illegible handwriting at the top of the page.

1004

Don Juan P. R. Cooper
Capitán de la Barca Guipuzcoana
Callas.

470



*Mr. Peter Wharton
New York*

Don Juan B. R. Cooper
Capitán de la Banca Guipuzcoana
Cullas.

1470

Mr. John Williams
1821

Retake of Preceding Frame

C.B. 34: 201

1846 - May 30.

Jurado de N^o
Instancias

201

En la elección celebrada en esta fecha, en virtud del Decreto dado por la C^a Asamblea Departam^{to} el día 13 del presente, para que en este punto se nombraren Cuatro diputados, a la Junta que debereunirse en Sta. Barbara el día 15 del entrante Junio; ha salido electo por mayoría de votos. Lo que tengo la satisfacción de poner en su conocimiento.

471

imiento para su intep
ligencias.

Dios y Libertad. Monte
rey Mayo 20 de 1846.

201A

Juan Eguen

Mio

Tris.

Juan Mirego

Florencio Terrano

Don Rafael Gonzalez

472

0-B 34 : 202

1846 - May 31.
Cargamento de la Fragata, Barnstable.

1. Cajon, serruchos grandes --- 6	medias de mujer --- 11 doz. ^a
11. Bultos, quinquerillera --- \$1131 p ^{ra} l	1. cajon, muselina --- 600 yd. ^a
2. Pipas, azadones --- 30 doz. ^a	1. lienzo de yrlanda --- 761 "
2. Bultos, sartenes ---	sobremesas encerado --- 6
3 1/2. Jaras, loza ordinario	2. mascaradas negras --- 50 p ^{ra} l
2. Pipas, id. fina. --- } --- 650 doz. ^a	3. seda torcida --- 75 #
1. Cajon, paño --- 335 yd. ^a	1. pantalones de paño --- 15 pares
2 " medias de mujer --- 30 doz. ^a	id. --- casinete --- 12 "
1 " mascaradas --- 100 p ^{ra} l	1. id. genero de algodón --- 24 "
1 " paño --- 980 yd. ^a	id. genero lino y alg. --- 21 "
12 " indianas --- 16800 "	chalecos --- 28
4 " hoja de lata en p ^{ra} l --- \$303 p ^{ra} l	camisetas de brin --- 24
1 " medidas de cobre juegos --- 10	cafoncillos de lana --- 12
1 " cedazos --- 12	1. esclavinas --- 10
1 " serruchos grandes --- 3	chaquetones --- 2
3 " palas --- 2 doz. ^a	1. pantalones de brin --- 48 pares
20 " hachas --- 20 "	3 bauls, camisas de algodón --- 20 doz. ^a
clavos --- 36 cuñetes	7 " confites --- 456 #
1 " molinetes de café --- 12	5 " vasos --- 74 doz. ^a
12 " vidrios planos ---	1. cuentas de cristal ---
ollitas de hierro --- 50	1. peinetas de Señora --- 20 doz. ^a
ruedas de carreta --- 6 pares	id. id. blancas --- 10 "
10. Baulones, papel medio florito	descaminadores --- 50
5 " " " " " " " " " " " "	comodas --- 4
1. Cajon, sombreros de Señora --- 12	mesas --- 16
" " " " " " " " " " " "	catres --- 1
2. Fardos, pañuelos --- 620 doz. ^a	aguamaniles --- 8
2. Bauls, mascaradas --- 29 1/2 "	sofas --- 2
gotas --- 18	camafes --- 3
cortes de tunico --- 56	sillas --- 31 doz. ^a
raso p. ^a chalecos --- 45 yd. ^a	catres --- 12
sobre mesas de lana --- 15	camafes --- 13
liston --- 588 p ^{ra} l	sillas --- 4

202

Invoice of Goods as entered in
 Custom House May 1846
 Ship Barnstable
 dated 19. 07. 46

Sillas 15 doz^{as}
botas de hombre - 24 pares
zapatos de id 58 "
Sillas 2024

Balance of Goods as Entered in
Custom House. May 1846 -

Ship Barnstable -

Duties 29.000/8.

P.B 34: 203

1846. June 4.

MILICIAS NAVALES DE LA REPUBLICA.

TERCIO DE LIMA.

PARTIDO DEL CALLAO.

EL CAPITAN DE ESTE PUERTO

Y COMANDANTE PRINCIPAL DEL TERCIO NAVAL DE LIMA.

CERTIFICO : que D. Juan B. P. Cooper hijo del mismo n.º de la N. Americana

Filiacion.

Estatura. regular
Edad. 46 años
Estado. Soltero
Color. Blanco
Cara. redonda
Ojos. azules
Nariz. regular
Boca. id
Barba. poblada

se matriculó en 1846 en clase de 2º Piloto de ab- para el servicio del Estado en el egercicio de su pro- fesion en los bageles de guerra y arsenales , siempre que sea llamado al efecto ; en cuya virtud debe gozar del fuero y privilegios que las ordenanzas generales de la armada y de matriculas conceden á los de su clase , quedando prevenido de presentarse á refren- dar esta matricula cada mes , sin cuyo requisito no le será válida , y queda inscripto su nombre en el libro de matriculas de marina con su correspondien- te filiacion en el folio N. asiento N. y de conformidad con el Supremo Decreto de 5 de Agos- to de 1840 se le expide la presente en el Callao á 4 de Junio - de 1846

Señales particulares.



J. de Carrasco

0-0 34 : 204

1846 June 4.
m

204



El Ciudadano Eduardo Carrasco Capitán de Navio
de la Armada Nacional, Comandante en Jefe del
Cuerpo de Pilotos y Director Jeneral de Escuelas Nauticas.

Verifico que en cumplimiento del decreto expedido en 4
de Junio del presente por el Bto. Sr. Comand. Jeneral
de Marina he procedido al examen de D. Juan B.
B. Cooper natural de los E. U. de America confor
me al Sup. decreto de 4 de Agosto de 1840, y se le
ha encontrado medianamente instruido en las Nauti
cas. Pilotaje y suficiencia practica marimera ad
quirida en treinta y dos años de Navegacion, en
cuyo tiempo ha hecho 26 viajes de N. A. a Europa
Occidental y Canton que son muchos mas de los
que se requieren para aptar la Clase de Segundo Pi
loto de Altura.

En fe de lo cual, y en virtud de los arts.
6.º y 7.º trat.º 4.º tit.º 1.º de las Ordenanzas de Ma
rina y con arreglo a los arts. 4.º y 5.º del ult.º su
premo decreto citado, le doi esta Carta de Gra
tificacion que acredita su suficiencia para nave
gar con cargo de derrota en los buques Na
cionales de este Comercio con el caracter de
tal 2.º Piloto de esta Matricula. Siendo obli
gado a usar las Cartas e instrumentos apro

dados por esta Comand.^a y presentarse en
cada regreso el Diario de su navegacion
como se previene en el art.^o 6.^o del expro-
sado decreto sin cuyo requisito sera este
documento nulo y de ningun valor ni efec-
to Dado en el Callao a los cuatro dias
del mes de Junio de mil ochocientos cua-
renta y seis

204A

E. de Carrasco

© B 34:205

1846-June 4,

205

D. Juan Cooper

pagó

Por derechos de su examen, can-
ta, certificado, de la Pontificia Titulo,
matricula y diligencias \$54-

Salas Linnis 4 de Mayo.

José Argüello

C-13 34 : 206

1846 - June 4.



205

Francisco Forcledo. Dto. a' la Patria, Capitán de Navío de la Armada Nacional, Gobern. Político de la Provincia y Comandante Tral. de Marina; 3.^a

Por cuanto D. Juan B. Cooper ha hecho constar por la Carta de Examen que ha presentado a esta Comand. Tral. hallarse idóneo para desempeñar la Clase de 2.^o Piloto de Altura en los Buques de la Carrera Mercantil. He venido en expedirle a consecuencia de dicha Carta el presente Nomenclamiento a fin de que en cumplimiento del Supremo decreto de 4 de Agosto de 1840, pueda navegar de tal Piloto en los Buques mercantiles Nacionales.

Por tanto; ordeno a las autoridades sujetas a mi jurisdicción le guarden y hagan guardar todos los privilegios que le concede la Ordenanza de Matriculas en su título 8.^o por el que también queda sujeto a las obligaciones que en dicho título se prescriben. Fombreravion en la Capitanía del Puerto y Comand.^a de Matriculas en que será inscripto y se le expedirá la que acredite el Fercio a que pertenece. Dado en el Callao firmado de mi mano, sellado con el de esta Comand.^a Tral. y refrendado por el Teniente 1.^o de Armada encargado.

479

de mi Secretaria a los cuatro dias del mes
de Junio del mil ochocientos cuarenta
y seis

Juan Torrelado
Jefe de Sección
Jose Argueta



Enmoro varon en la Comandancia Principal
del Armado Naval de Lima y Capitán del
Puerto del Callao Junio 4 de 1846 -

2064

E. Carrasco

Q-B 34 ; 207

1846 - June 10.

Lima Junio 10/1846

Sr D^{no} J B Cooper

207

Muy Sr mio:

El Sr D^{no} Juan de Ugarte
quiere embarcar algunos buttos a bordo de
la Guineana Sr^a Monterrey y se ser-
virá recibirlos, previniendole que por lo
que hace á su flota pondrá V. en el co-
municamiento que arreglarán en Monterrey
entre los dueños de otros Buttos y D^{no} José
Ant^o Aguirre, segun me tiene ordenado
dho Sr^a.

Sin otro asunto por ahora, me
repto de V. a su amigo J B

J. B. Silk
José Frand. R. Cuillat

Genr. Lucille
Hill

Dear Mother
I have just received
your letter of the 10th
and was glad to hear
from you. I am well
and hope these few lines
will find you the same.
I have not much news
to write at present.
I must close for this
time. Write soon.
Your affectionate daughter,
Lucille Hill

107A

α-β 34: 208

1846-June 12

Angeles June 12th 1846

208

W. P. Hartman Esq.

Dear Sir - Agreeable to your request I solicited the approval by the Assemblies of grants of land to you, "Todos Santos" & "San de los Cosornes" with many others they were brought forward and the result with regard to yours; you will see in the following articles which I copy from the dictamen of the Comision of the Assemblies on land affairs - as follows; viz:

1^a Que por el conducto respectivo se pida al Sr Hartman el titulo de Concesion del pamp de todos Santos y San Ant.^o p.^a Saver los sitios q. en este terreno le concedio el gobierno Departamental -

2^a Que encontrandose se le concedio igualm.^{te} en el rio de los Cosornes por el Sacramento once sitios de ganado mayor, Maximum q. concede la ley, La E. Asamblea solo puede aprobar lo q. esta dispone, p.^a que a vista de este acuerdo solicite el interesado el que le parezca mas conveniente"

Therefore you will see that the Assembly cannot approve of more than eleven leagues being granted to one person or family - and it is left to you to select the whole of one or apart of each to complete the 11 sitios.

There not appearing any title in the Archives, of land granted to Mr. Sheldon, the Assembly cannot approve of what there does not appear, and no grounds to go upon, except a simple informe was found in the Archives - therefore he should send me his title and other documents of possession if he has any - I should think it well that you direct a petition mentioning the land you most desire to be approved of whether all in one or a part of each have 11 sitios - I shall always be

pleased to attend to the business for you until
finally dispatched —

The Gov.^r will be with you
in a few days, he intends visiting the
pueblos at the north.

With Compliments to your
Lady, and I remain

Your very truly

205A

Abel Stearns

1484

Son
Du Guillaume L. P. Hartner

M. Fabron de }
G. N. Davis }

Monterey

Q-B 34 : 209

June 14/46.

Actos del diario
DE
VICTOR PRUDON.

Recuerdos del mes de Junio de 1846.
PATRIOTISMO DEL CAPITAN CAYETANO JUAREZ.
Una noche en la basilla de Nueva Helvetia.

(COLABORACION.)

Dejo á mis lectores que se imaginen cuanto renegariamos al vernos encerrados en un cuarto estrecho y obligados á dormir sobre el piso, sin colchon y sin frusada y hasta sin agua con qué apagar la sed que nos devoraba: allí, sentado sobre un banco, pasé en mi mente revista de todo cuanto habia presenciado desde el fatal 14 de Junio y aseguro que me cho me arrepenti de que el general Vallejo no hubiese aceptado el ofrecimiento que el bizarro capitán de milicia Don Cayetano Juarez le habia mandado hacer por conducto de su hermano Vicente Juarez.

“El dia 14 de Junio de 1846 hallábase el capitán Juarez en su hacienda de Tulay, cuando supo que una partida de aventureros habia asaltado la plaza de Sonoma. Impuesto el bizarro militar del tal hecho se armó, y poniéndose de acuerdo con los ciudadanos Victoriano Altamirano, Antonio Wilson, Vicente y Francisco Juarez, Andrés Vaca, Pancho Oribrian y otros, se fué á situar en el desfiladero de Porteznelo en donde esperaba la respuesta que debia traerle Vicente Juarez, que disfrazado de mujer habia enviado á situarse cerca del lugar en que debian pasar los vencedores y los vencidos, y preguntar al general M. G. Vallejo si deseaba que Cayetano Juarez hiciese un esfuerzo para libertar á los californios prisioneros. Yo no conozco cuales pueden haber sido los motivos que indujeron al general Vallejo á rehusar el generoso ofrecimiento de ese patriótico militar que estaba resuelto á arriesgar su vida con el objeto de procurar la libertad de sus gefes. Soy de parecer que mas que otra cosa influyó en el ánimo del general Vallejo el pensamiento de los males que indudablemente sobrevendrían á su familia si el capitán Juarez y sus amigos hubiesen muerto á los compañeros de los que habian quedado en Sonoma á cargo de la plaza y municiones de guerra... Nuestro arrepentimiento vino demasiado tarde, pues ya estábamos en poder de un hombre que habia relegado al olvido todos los favores que recibiera de manos de los californios y que, para el mo de infamia, se habia prestado por el carcelero de sus jefes, con el objeto de granjearse la buena voluntad de

unos hombres que no tenian mas capital que una dosis extraordinaria de audacia; que no militaban bajo de ninguna bandera conocida y que, en apariencia, no tenian mas mira que el robo y el saqueo. Despues de una noche de insomnio, saludé con júbilo el despunte de una nueva aurora, pues ya empezaba á sentir un voraz apetito; pero nuestro carcelero, que sin duda tenia hecho el propósito de hacerme tragar hasta la última gota del cáliz de hiel que una suerte perversa me tenia deparado, no envió comida para mí ni demas cautivos hasta las once del dia, á cuya hora vino á abrir la puerta para facilitar la entrada á un indio que cargaba una olla llena de caldo y de trozos de carne: cuchara, cuchillos y tenedores no nos envió; pues indudablemente el capitán Sutter consideró que desde que habia perdido mi libertad, tambien habia dejado de tener dignidad.

“Ese comportamiento por parte de un compañero de armas (el capitán Sutter era entonces juez de paz de Nueva Helvetia) no dejó de causarme disgusto, pues conocí el insulto que me habia inferido valido de las circunstancias; pero hay épocas en la vida en que el hombre debe resignarse á sufrir toda clase de adversidades: indudablemente Dios habia decretado que el mes de Junio de 1846 fuese el mas negro de mi existencia!”

1846

485

Extractos del diario

D E

DON VICTOR PRUDON.

Recuerdos del mes de Junio de 1846.

PATRIOTISMO DEL CAPITAN CAYETANO JUAREZ.

Una noche en la bastilla de Nueva Helvetia.

(COLABORACION.)

Dejo á mis lectores que se imaginen cuanto renegariamos al vernos encerrados en un cuarto estrecho y obligados á dormir sobre el piso, sin colchon y sin frasada y hasta sin agua con que apagar la sed que nos devoraba: allí, sentado sobre un banco, pasé en mi mente revista de todo cuanto habia presenciado desde el fatal 14 de Junio y aseguro que me he arrepentido de que el general Vallejo no hubiese aceptado el ofrecimiento que el bizarro capitán de milicia Don Cayetano Juarez le habia mandado hacer por conducto de su hermano Vicente Juarez.

El dia 14 de Junio de 1846 hallábase el capitán Juarez en su hacienda de Tulcay, cuando supo que una partida de aventureros habia asaltado la plaza de Sonoma. Impuesto el bizarro militar del tal hecho se armó, y poniéndose de acuerdo con los ciudadanos Victoriano Altamirano, Antonio Wilson, Vicente y Francisco Juarez, Andrés Vaca, Pancho Cibrián y otros, se fué á situar en el desfiladero de Portezuelo en donde esperaba la respuesta que debia traerle Vicente Juarez, que disfrazado de mujer habia enviado á situarse cerca del lugar en que debian pasar los vencedores y los vencidos, y preguntar al general M. G. Vallejo si deseaba que Cayetano Juarez hiciese un esfuerzo para libertar á los californios prisioneros. Yo no conozco cuales pueden haber sido los motivos que indujeron al general Vallejo á rehusar el generoso ofrecimiento de ese patriótico militar que estaba resuelto á arriesgar su vida con el objeto de procurar la libertad de sus gefes. Soy de parecer que mas que otra cosa influyó en el ánimo del general Vallejo el pensamiento de los males que indudablemente sobrevendrían á su familia si el capitán Juarez y sus amigos hubiesen muerto á los compañeros de los que habian quedado en Sonoma á cargo de la plaza y municiones de guerra. . . . Nuestro arrepentimiento vino demasiado tarde, pues ya estábamos en poder de un hombre que habia relegado al olvido todos los favores que recibiera de manos de los californios y que, para colmo de infamia, se habia prestado á ser el carcelero de sus jets, con el objeto de granjearse la buena voluntad de

unos hombres que no tenian mas capital que una dosis extraordinaria de audacia; que no militaban bajo de ninguna bandera conocida y que, en apariencia, no tenian mas mira que el robo y el saqueo. Despues de una noche de insomnio, saludé con júbilo el despunte de una nueva aurora, pues ya empezaba á sentir un voraz apetito; pero nuestro carcelero, que sin duda tenia hecho el propósito de hacerme tragar hasta la última gota del cáliz de hiel que una suerte perversa me tenia deparado, no envió comida para mí ni demas cautivos hasta las once del dia, á cuya hora vino á abrir la puerta para facilitar la entrada á un indio que cargaba una olla llena de caldo y de trozos de carne: cuchara, cuchillos y tenedores no nos envió; pues indudablemente el capitán Sutter consideró que desde que habia perdido mi libertad, tambien habia dejado de tener dignidad.

“Ese comportamiento por parte de un compañero de armas (el capitán Sutter era entonces juez de paz de Nueva Helvetia) no dejó de causarme disgusto, pues conocí el insulto que me habia inferido valido de las circunstancias; pero hay épocas en la vida en que el hombre debe resignarse á sufrir toda clase de adversidades: indudablemente Dios habia decretado que el mes de Junio de 1846 fuese el mas negro de mi existencia!”

rej
va
cio
titi
ten
I
ha
últi
F
será
ex
repi
E
Asu
cred
acre
de I
A
mot
vo
para
les.
A
estal
celel
Señe
de la
blic
P
dich
de
de
vize
en.

Retake of Preceding Frame

C-B34; 210

1846 - June 15.

210

He recibido del Sr. D. Juan de Guzman
B. Lopez la cantidad de Pesos veinte
poros p. parages de basio, in diobien, q. van
en un budo y cuyo cantidad se de se acordada
en el d. a Sr. Juan Fran. de Escobar como comi-
guatario de d. Juan Buque y no pudien done hacer
el Cap. Juan Lopez

Hecho en Lima 15 de Jun
Steban Salton

en 320 ff

Est. Leam Fr. Byron.
Recd for 325 Doble
nd Cooper

C-B 34; 211

1846. Jan 17.

Sierra Jan 17/1846.

Sr J. B. R. Cooper 211

Muy Sr. mio:

Al tiempo de presentar al Sr. Comandante
de Mexican las fact. de la carga que contiene
la Dimp^a dice que necesita V. presentar un
manifiesto gen^l por duplicado de todo lo que
V. lleve porque si lo contrario que le haria
a V. pagar una multa a su llegada en
Mexico. En este virtud debe V. poner en
camino p.^a esta con Orenas trayendo una
razon de todo lo embarcado por los p.^{os}
que se haga este manifiesto gen^l

En at^o amigo D. B. R. M.
Jose V. de S. J. S. J.

D. B. R. M.

10/10/1847
construksi kastipada

For Captain Cooper
Callao

H/1/2

387

0 - B 34 : 212

Original Defective

1846 - June 19th
Edinburgh

Edinburgh 19th June 1846

My Dear Son,

In addition to what I have already written I beg to say that it was extremely unfortunate that the documents did not reach me which you said, you had sent empowering me to act for you and for my own behoof in reference to your brother Peter's affairs. They have never been received in this Country so far as I know. Finlay however has taken possession of the whole of his moveables (means and applied them to his own use - and he now states that instead of leaving any funds belonging to Peter, that these did not nearly pay his debts and obligations. I have reason to know however that this is by no means the case. Since I last wrote you Peter's shopman Andrew Kay belonging to Glasgow, who was in his employment at the time of his death - stated that the value of Peter's stock in the Shop at the time of his death might amount to about £2000 and George Henderson Cooper'smith here with whom Peter lodged - states that Peter before his death stated to him that there might be about £300 of outstanding debts due to him in his Books. The Travellers, as I am informed, stated that they never knew him to be due more than £30 and there might have been some other debts of a small amount. But Finlay's cruel and unfeeling conduct towards me at the time of Peter's death can easily account for this shortcoming of the funds. He forced the keys of the shop from me before his brother's death - altho' they were put under my charge - and for two nights after the melancholy event he was never in his own Lodgings - being too much occupied in purchasing the valuable articles to prevent you or any others getting a share of them. Indeed Finlay told your Aunt Wilson, that Peter was worth more than any person was aware of. Not being satisfied however with taking the whole moveables - he seems determined also to ruin Catherine, and take from her the property. For he has made out that Peter's debts must be paid from the heritable property there being no personal funds. There is a Bond of £500 over it, and with the additions Finlay's proceedings have made to it it will take a great many years before these debts are paid, and during that period Catherine will not get one far thing.

Dad

Catherine's letter to the
Hon. James 10th 1846

Had Finlay acted in a proper manner Catherine might have been for the last two years at a boarding school and it cannot be thought that my means enable me to give her the education she ought to receive. Your brother Peter frequently stated long before his death, that he wished Finlay was a thousand miles away from him, as he was utterly ashamed of his conduct and low transactions - and I know myself what I suffered from him before he left Sterling - and he was not long in Edinburgh when his Master turned him out of his shop. He was thus driven out of employment and Peter was so good as advance him £40. to put him in a shop for himself. All that Peter ever got of this money was only £20. and he paid Finlays board for eight years and a half. Catherine says to me Grandmother - never grieve yourself about him - as he is only a brother to Abolom. Catherine thinks that before this letter reaches you you will be matrimonially tied, - and she desires me to give her kind regards to yourself - and to salute her aunt with three kisses from her. Your brother Peters intentions were, had God spared him, to have gone out to you in the following Spring taking me and Catherine with him - if such had been the case you would have met a most affectionate brother - but it pleased God to order otherwise. Through Gods providence we might perhaps meet yet. William Wilson and the family are quite well but your aunt has been badly for the last 20 years. Catherine's Mother name is Jean Peter - she is not altogether in her reason and I have had Catherine since she was five years old, she is now thirteen years old. You can address your future letters to me to the care of Mr. Peter's personal, 30, her Sterling.

I am with greatest affection
Your dutiful Mother
Catherine Mc Finlay

I am getting very weakly, but if I had strength I should like to go out to see you.

Per British Packet - via Vera Cruz - to be
forwarded through the Mexican Republic

20

James M. Smith Esq. 1830

Care of Messrs. Novat & Sulbot
Mazatlan,
Mexico -

491

C-B 34; 213

1846 - June 19

Manifiesto de la carga que concluye la Bana Nacional Juan Guispeosana, su Capn D Juan Cooper, de docientas ochenta toneladas con destino a Monterey a Consignacion de D Jose Antonio Aguirre

213

Asaver

- E B N° 1. A Consignacion de D Florio Bransan
1 Un Baul Conteniendo 18 Menud.
- " " 2. 1 Un Cajon id id
- " " 3. 1 Uno id id id
- " " 4. 1 Un Cajon Con Corte de trapes y
Y id
- " " 5. 1 Una Pipa Conteniendo Chamaea
- " " 6. 1 Uno id id id
- " " 7. 1 Uno id id id
- G O N° 1. A Consignacion de D Gaspar Orens
1 Un Cajon Conteniendo varias menud.
denarias
- " " 2. 1 Uno id id id
- " " 3. 1 Uno id id id
- A N° 1. A Consignacion de D Jose Aguirre
1 Un Cajon Conteniendo Clavos de
Cobre
- " " 2. 1 Un Cajon Conteniendo Sombres
de Biune
- " " 3. 1 Un tercio de Pita
- " " 4. 1 Uno de Pavila
- " 5 y 6. 2 doz Saes de Caff
- " " 30. Frente Saes Arroz
- " " 30. Frente Cajon fideo
- E H N° 32-40. } Ochocientos veinte Planes de Cobre
820 }
" " 4 } Cuatro Bases de Cobre e Clavos

492

A " 8 Ocho Ternos Cobres
 H-22.22. veinte y dos tercios Tabaca
 B " 1 Un Cafon de Naypes
 HA 4 Cuatro Cafones de Fe
 L 57 y 21
 " 58 y 21
 T 19 diez y nueve tercios Tabaca de Virginia
 y Consig.^o del D. Juan Wilson
 2. dos tercios Tano.

Simonia 19 de Set. 1846
 Juan, B. R. Cooper

Via Comulado de la Republica Mexicana



El precedente Manifiesto presentado en 2 dos
 p. giron por el Capitán de la Barca Comore la
 San Francisco con fecha 14 de Agosto en un to general
 no bula sin San Diego 17 de Set 1846

[Signature]

Consul certificate
 of cargo

0-B 34: 214



1846 - June 23.
in witness

214

This is to witness that I, D. W. Chandler, in consideration of the sum of five hundred and fifty dollars, well and truly paid to me before the delivery hereof, and certain other conditions herein after mentioned, have this day sold and do hereby sell unto J. Arnas my slaughter house at Mala, with all its appurtenances, and the grass house adjacent, my horse-cart, cart horse and the harnesses belonging with them, the scales & chopping bench in the Market house in town and a tub and vat for salting hides.

In consideration of these articles and my relinquishing the butchering business in his favor, the said Joaquin Arnas further agrees to pay a ground rent of fifteen dollars per year for my place at Mala and ninety dollars per year for the Market house in town dating from July first eighteen hundred and forty seven and continuing until the expiration of the time of my lease. He also agrees to kill and sell what cattle I have to kill during the next ensuing shipping season, always providing the number does not exceed one hundred, at the rate of two dollars and the hide per head, - accounting to me for the beef at the rate current per pound at the time killing.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands this twenty third day of June eighteen hundred and forty seven

Witness

J. A. Harmon
H. W. Colver

D. W. Chandler

Joaquin Arnas

494

C-0 34 ; 215



1846 - July 1st
Jose Abrego Tesorero Departamental de la
Alta California

215

Tesorero Departamental
de la Alta California

Certifico: que en el libro de cargo de esta
oficina correspondiente al presente año
á foxa doce vuelta se halla una partida
del tenor siguiente:—

Prentamos en calidad de reintegro parti-
da núm. 28. Con Cargo doscientos quin-
se p. Cuatro r. que entregó D. Rafael
Gonzalez al S. Comandante gral. Don
Jose Carrero en clase de prentamos como
se ve por la partida núm. 244. del
libro de Data. — 215 p. 4 r. — Jose Abrego
Jose Rafael Gonzalez.

Monterrey Julio 1.º de 1846.

Jose Abrego
Julio 3 de 1846

De la anterior suma se han
pagado siete @ potroná a doce pesos
y una @ canastillas en veinte y
cinco p. cuyo valor asciende a
ciento nueve pesos Abrego

495

Q. B 34 : 216

1846 - July 6.

Am. July 6. de 1846.

Queridos hermanos.

Dr. D. Jose de San Vallejo.

216

Te dirijo la presente con el único objeto de presentarte
 de que los derechos de los muertos como se hecho valer por
 esos puntos. Retorcedos esta aquí y alijado como prisioneros
 en fuerza de las circunstancias, creemos que nuestra
 detención no es mal que política e indispensable para
 la marcha del nuevo orden de cosas. Creemos firmes
 que se trata de un cambio total en el país; pero sin
 cambio arreglado fundado en la justicia y en las leyes que
 lo haya sido del estado presente y necesario en que ha
 estado hasta hoy. D. Luis D. Victor Prudon y sus mil
 amigos están también detenidos aquí, y todo punto de
 movimiento al Sr. Patten, en cuya casa están, mil fa-
 vorables sentimientos que serán de eterna gratitud.

Nuestras personas, bienes familiares y mue-
 bles propiedades se no a cualquier ^{te} voluntad que serán
 respetados y que deben ser transmitidos en la
 salvaguardia de las leyes, y del honor y de la buena
 fe. Ni lo espera y lo desea tu hermano que se difunda
 y se sup. ^{ca} publique esta carta.

p. 9

Están aquí detenidos L. Viana
 Pratta, D. José Arizaga y el Roberto
 Wiley, comen una multa y los otros a su familia.

496

M. J. Vallejo
 a su familia

P. O. f. l. m. di. l. m. Vallejo

P. O. f. l. m. di. l. m. Vallejo
#

C-B 34:217

1846 - July 7.
Mexico

A los habitantes de California.

217

El Gobierno Central de Mexico habiendo
comenzado hostilidades contra la E. U. de la America
enviando su territorio y atacando a sus tropas en
lacionadas en el lado del Norte de la gran. Con
una fuerza de siete mil hombres bajo el mando
del General Arista, cuyo ejercito fue totalm^{te} de-
fendida y todo su artillero bagaje &c. tomado en la
Noche 8 y 9 de Mayo ultimo p^{or} una fuerza de serm^{te}
trescientos hombres bajo el mando del General Tay-
lor habiendo tomado y ocupado la Ciudad de
Matamoros los ejercitos de la E. U. Los dos Na-
ciones estando actualm^{te} en guerra a consecuencia de este
acontecim^{to} seran el estandarte de la E. U. en
N. O. y N. E. inmediatamente y lo llevaran por toda la Cali-
fornia.

Declaro a los habitantes de California q^e aun-
que venga formado con una fuerza poderosa no ven-
ga entre ellos como enemigo de California. Mas al
contrario venga como su mejor amigo, porq^e de aqui en
adelante California sera una porcion de la E. U. y
sus habitantes pacificos gozaran los mismos dros. y pri-
vilegios como los E. de cualquier otra porcion de
aquella nacion con todos los dros. y privilegios q^e actual-
mente disfrutan junto con los privilegios en
nombre de sus propios magistrados y otros empleos.

487

los para la administración de justicia entre sí
mismos y la misma protección se estenderá a ellos
como a cualquier otro estado de la unión. Tam-
bien disfrutaran de un gobierno permanente bajo
el cual la vida, las propiedades, y el tener consti-
tucional y seguridad legal de todos los Criados
del modo y el mas conveniente con la conciencia de
cada uno, seran asegurados, lo q. desgraciadamente no
pueden proporcionar el go^o Central de Mexico,
estando sus recursos destruidos p^o facciones interesadas,
Especiales, Corruptos y unos fomentan continuas
revoluciones para promover sus propios intereses y
oprimir al pueblo.

Bajo la bandera de los E. U. la California
sera libre de todos semejantes trabajos y gastos
y p^o consecuencia al pais adelantarse y progresar se
puedan tanto en la agricultura como en el comer-
cio pues necesariamente las leyes de la hacienda seran
las mismas en California como en todas las otras
partes de los E. U. facilitando todas las manu-
facturas y productos de los E. U. libre de todo duty
y todos los efectos extranjeros a una cuarta parte de
los otros, y a cualquier otro pagaran un grande aduan
en el valor de los bienes reales y de los productos
de California.

Con consecuencia de lo grande entusiasmo y de los su-
ficientes benéficos que se animan al go^o y al
pueblo de los E. U. hacia los C. C. de California.

217A

493

El pais no puede menos q. adelantarse mas rapido
mente q. cualquier otro en el continente de la
America.

Cualquiera habitante de California sean
naturales o extranjeros que no quieran aceptar los
altos privilegios de Ciudadania y vivir pacificamente
bajo el gob. libre de los E. U. obtendran tiempo
para disponer de sus propiedades y salir del pais
si lo quieren sin restriccion alguna o podran quedar
en el observando estrecha neutralidad.

Con entera confianza en el honor e integridad del
pais ~~comida~~ ^{convid} a los Jueces, Alcaldes y otros empleos
Civiles p. recibir sus empleos y ejecutar sus
funciones como hasta aqui para que no se altere
la tranquilidad publica. No menos hasta que el
Gob. del territorio pueda definitivamente Compro-
moverse. = A toda las personas que tengan
títulos de bienes raíces o que estén en pacifi-
ca posesion de terrenos con apariencias (color)
de otro se les garantizaran otros títulos y otros.

Todos los Iglesias y los bienes q. continen en posesion
del Clero de California continuaran en los mismos
títulos y posesiones q. ahora disfrutaban.

Todos los viveros y abastos de todas clases q. faci-
liten los habitantes p. el uso de los buques y sol-
dados de los E. U. se pagaran a precios equitativos
y no se tomará ninguna propiedad particular p.
el uso publico sin justa compensacion al propietario.

Fragata Capitana de los E. U. Sabana
Bahia de Monterey Julio 7 de 1846 - Juan D
Moore - Comand. En jefe de las fuerzas na
vales de los E. U. en el Oceano Pacifico

517A

U B 34 . 219

C-B 34 : 219

1846 - July 11. 2

This letter must have been written some date after June 1, 1847. See Larkin U.S. V. 140. Monterey Upper California

1846.

Sir,

Your letter of the 11th of July 1846 enclosing one of June 12th & November 15. 1845 & one of June 15th 1846 I have received and I proud to notice their contents. In your letter you say "I should have referred to the archives of the office for information as to the form of Voucher" I would state that there has never been any archives by which to refer to for information of this kind I being the first consul appointed in the territory who exercised consular functions.

Attachment of
December 1844
Voucher
No 1. 11 & 5

I never adopted the rule of taking separate receipts from the seamen for articles delivered them not having any archives to refer to whereby to direct me nor knowing that it was absolutely necessary. I therefore only took their receipt in my Consular Book for that purpose together with the receipted bill of the ship keeper for all articles delivered and received by them and this I thought all sufficient.

Voucher
No 2.

In this I find the sum of \$3.00 paid to James Kirby for attendance on William Harris (Siaman) rejected on account of there not being a Voucher for the same this sum was paid said Kirby as will be seen by the certificate of Mr. Calvert St. George clerk at that time but the man was never seen afterwards.

Voucher
No 3.

At the time Commander Page of the U. States Ship Levant delivered over to me James Hall (An Siaman) he informed me he had been put on shore at the Marquesian or Society Islands by an American Whaler ship & that when the French took possession of the Islands they took all seamen in order to deliver them over to their respective national vessels. I received him as an American seaman entitled to consular privileges.

Voucher
No 4.

Error of one Dollar in said Voucher noticed and acknowledged the same being in the addition.

Voucher
No 6.

The seaman Thos. J. Todd received his two months extra pay because I supposed him entitled to it & not having any archives to refer to nor knowing of any thing to the contrary whereby he should not receive it: so his receipt forwarded to the Department in 1844.

Voucher
No 7.

When I took the three Natives belonging to the Sandwich Islands from the Whaling Barque "Mou-mouth" it was in a case of great distress & not knowing whether I had authority so to do or not and having no direction of any kind to refer to or to guide me.

John Seal was put on shore at Yerba Buena. Settlement of
(now San Francisco) from the Whale Ship "Ben Morgan" Capt Pundlington of New London utterly
destitute, the Alcalde of that place Mr. Pinckney
took him and boarded him & then sent him with Voucher N^o 1
a single bill to me for protection and Consular
aid in Nov^r or Dec^r 1844. Knowing the bill to
be just I paid it: the bill was received without
any date being attached: the Alcalde is now
dead and no other can be obtained.

The price of all articles prior to the hoisting
the American flag in this place was from 300 to
400 per cent higher than home prices and all
articles that were furnished for destitute seamen
at the Consulate were at the lowest cash prices
the clothing the seamen wore were such as is worn
by all seamen, as is proved by the certificate of the
Physician who attended them at the time: as regards
the difference in the price of board for seamen it
depended materially upon the condition in which
the man was then in those more sickly and helpless
required more attendance upon than able bodied
healthy men: hence arises the difference in the
prices charged: board in Monterey this year is even higher
than for years previous: accompanying the documents you
will find a certificate signed by the Physician who
attended them.

Voucher N^o 2.

In reference to this for want of directions Voucher N^o 3.
I supposed the Ship Keepers receipt would be all sufficient.

In reference to this amount the same reason Settlement of
is extended for want of Voucher as for that of Voucher December 31. 1845.
N^o 3 in settlement of June 1845 Voucher N^o 3

The error in over charge of Commissions in
draft of \$262¹/₂ of two Dollars is noticed and acknowl-
edged: please place the same to my debit.

The Secretarys letter under date of 13th June
1845 notices the charge of Bunting for Consular flag:
the bunting from which the flag was made was
charged at cost price: the number of yards the bill
called for was actually sent on board the U. S. Ship
Levant Comdr. Page to be made into a flag: No
charge whatever was made for the making of the same
and Commander Page, informed me the material had
all been expended.

214 R On all losses of Exchange on Drafts
I beg leave to refer you to the certificates accompanying
this of three respectable Merchants of this place.

On the other page you will find

a recapitulation of the several consular returns sent to the Deptmt. with the amts. rejected for want of proper vouchers together with those allowed.

Recapitulation

Settlement of December 31st 1844.

	Amt of Original Draft	\$ 724.22
Amount of Voucher N ^o 1.		\$ 116.25
" " 2		3.50
" " 3		100.50
" " 4		60.50
" " 5		138.00
" " 6		30.00
" " 7		45.00
Loss on Exchange		<u>80.35</u>
		574.10
Deduct Commissions		<u>10.50</u>
		563.60
		<u>\$ 160.62</u>

Settlement of June 30. 1845

Amount of Voucher N ^o 1.		23.00
" " 2.		13.00
" " 3.		142.25
Loss on Exchange		68.24
Overcharge Commissions		8.91
Difference on amt of draft remitted and that allowed for		<u>53.44</u>
Balance due Dept ^{mt} this settlement		<u>\$ 308.84</u>
		<u>\$ 148.22</u>

Settlement of December 31st 1845.

Amount of Voucher N ^o 3		22.50
Commissions overcharged		1.12
Loss of Exchange		3.54
Error in Comps on Draft		<u>2.00</u>
		29.16
		<u>\$ 177.38</u>

Amt of 1 st Draft	\$ 724.22	Settlement Decr 1844	\$ 724.22
" 2 nd	131.34	June 1845.	626.14
" 3 rd	444.80	Decr 1845.	553.81
" 4 th	303.43		
" 5 th	<u>255.38</u>		
	<u>\$ 1909.17</u>		<u>\$ 1909.17</u>

Rejected in Settlement of Decr 1844	\$ 563. ⁶⁰	Balance	160.62
" " " " June 1845			<u>308.84</u>
" " " " Balance in favor of Dept			148.22
" " " " of Decr 1845			<u>29.16</u>
			<u>\$ 177.38</u>

Thus in summing up the different statements above it appears that in the first returns of December 31. 1844

there is \$563⁶⁰/₁₀₀ rejected for want of proper Vouchers and \$11⁰⁰/₁₀₀ allowed, the necessary receipts having been forwarded, making the original amount of \$724²²/₁₀₀.

In the settlement of June 30. 1845 it appears that the sum rejected for want of Vouchers over-charge on Commissions Loss of Exchange &c amount to \$368⁸⁴/₁₀₀ from which deduct the balance standing to my credit as per A/c of former settlement say \$160.62 leaves a balance of \$148²²/₁₀₀.

In the settlement of Decr 1845. for want of Vouchers, Loss on Exchange of Drafts &c there was \$27¹⁶/₁₀₀ rejected to which the \$2. error in the calculation of discount should be added making \$29¹⁶/₁₀₀ add to this the balance due on former settlement \$148²²/₁₀₀ and it make the amount yet due \$177³⁸/₁₀₀ as per your letter.

Accompanying this letter I send you such certificates and receipts as it has been in my power to procure and they will I trust each tend to explain the reasons given for the several amounts being rejected by the Department.

I regret that such Vouchers, Receipts &c should not have been forwarded with my first returns as would have assured their being approved and honored by the Deptmt but the want of Archives to refer to, together with my having no definite instructions relative to the necessary forms of A/cs must be my excuse; even before the hoisting of our flag by our own Govmt the country was in such an unsettled state that it was utterly impossible to procure documents of this nature & I now send you all that can be obtained with the hope that they may prove sufficient & satisfactory.

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully
Your Most Obedt Servt

219C

Stephen Pleasanton Esqr
5th Auditor
Treasry Department
Washington
D. C.

304

0-B 34: 220

1846 July 12.

My Dear Son

220 Highgate St. 12th July 1846

I wrote to you last month and since doing so I have been thinking much of the contents of your kind letter of March last more particularly from the fact of your having sent me several letters with money and from what I know of your brother Finlay, I am the more inclined to suspect that your kindness to me has been changed into another channel than the proper and true one and all your attention to me may be the improper interference of some one and that one I suspect to be your brother if I can call him by such an affectionate appellation his insatiable love of money leads him to do any act short of what the hand of Justice will take and of him for he seems to run all the way and bending every way for the man who wishes to make money - leaving out of sight the means of obtaining it - and were I to tell you all the unkindly acts of Finlay towards me it would fill a volume instead of the little sheet - but I must forbear for my Son forbids me to say more at present but I must request you to beware of him notwithstanding the relationship and when your mother and his mother are compelled by my duty to you to tell so much of his base and sordid character - You are perhaps aware that when Peter was on his death bed he put his Bank Book into my keeping and having asked me if I had any safe place to keep it I told him I had none excepting my pocket - he then bid me beware lest Finlay should get his hands upon it, for if he did, he would find some means of depriving of any sum it contained. I have now to request that you will again execute a Power of Attorney in my favor that I may be enabled to give Police Warrants (hooked into for Italy's sake) and when you do so let it be done in double in case the one should be lost as the last one has been and if sent by separate posts one of them may be counted on as reaching me - You will also be kind enough to say when you last wrote to Mr. Cornell at Stirling as I am anxious to ascertain by all means in my power now your several letters that you have written me in this kind of manner - information from you regarding me and my family and a full description of their contents I will take such steps to elicit the truth as I may be recommended to - I wish the reason I should say to you was had any correspondence with you and from your letter I should

you and her name had certainly been a recommendation of hers if the
case is shown to inform us of the nature of it in the last volume
no other - your recommendation you to write you I think to me at
the whole - I think you would be glad to see the March 18th
and you would see the arrangement to be made to go to the other side
of the river and from the various letters you have sent and having
written and I think that if you sleep I am as above then will
be a good thing for the sake of the - this is plan of re-arranging
a little more as it stands - As Friday intends saying you a
visit this season I shall again to change you to be sure of any
thing to be done that to you with a view to change that mutual
affection which exists between us - the intention was done in the
most ordinary manner he did every thing which a man could do
to make a difference between some better than what was this I am
glad to say he was accomplished for in the other world with
in the supposition of having the as he was to be retained and this
is shown by his last act of leaving me any thing valuable which
was at that time in his power - Mr. Wood also is now in the
of ~~the~~ Catherine and she is at a house in Friday
town - I had occasion to call upon her that she was in
company as he might have to have some transactions with
her all this I repeat says you in the terms of the
Friday) and altho my affection for my children would not
me to have any fault of theirs, yet such a designing person as
Friday appears to be I am that he may be of great use to
you - You had best see you to say you have made me and for
some more things good in the world and attend to that I think
very good part in a happy and as my love and affection has never
been drawn aside from my own family so may you as soon change
from the same as that you have done - I think and say
God in his Providence can and will do for you both and every
one

220A

506

Original Defective

Dear Son as Mr. McCord, ^{Mr.} and intends going to Edinburgh to
look after a house, consequently I may have left Kilmacully before your
letter may have time to reach, this you will be so good as address
your letters you may send to me to the care of the Rev. Dr.
Stevens of the College Church Edinburgh, I am sorry that
I should have wished you to Direct My Letters to Mr. Connel,
as he denies ever having any correspondence with you if you
have had any letters from him, if you would be so good as enclose
one of them as it might be of some service to me, and let me
know how many remittances to him and the exact amount for me,
as he still denies ever receiving any money from you for me,
Catharine has her kind love to her Uncle, Aunt and wishes
she were able to come and see you,

220 B
I remain your affectionate Mother
Catharine McKinley

507

Retake of Preceding Frame

10 July 1860

C-B 34 i221

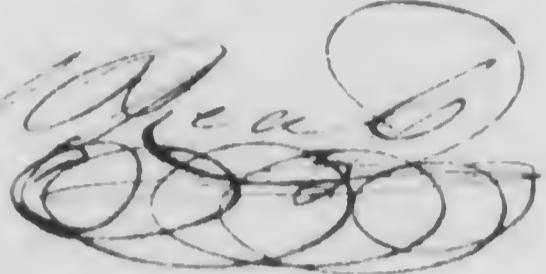
1846 - July 12.

Don J. de Jesus Vallejo
M. Clara Julia 12 de 1846.

Mi amigo y respetado Sr: recibí su apreciable
y pte. esta vez la muestra q. ha padecido y no entien
do q. no han cesado otros trabajos, mi Compadre
Castro hace 14 dias hoy q. Salís de San Juan
p. los Ang. no quisó capitular, ni menos rendir las
Armas como le intimó el Comodoro, le contestó dicien
do q. él se retira y q. en asunto lo arreglen con el
Gobernador y Honorable Asamblea, ahora se dice
q. llamarán hace dos dias hoy a Fremont p. q. lo
persiga p. tierra, y un mismo Carro ha dicho lle
va orden p. q. ponga en libertad todos los presos,
p. se teme no se verifique p. q. mi Compadre Cas
tro no quisó poner en libertad á Guibor y otros
dos q. lleva prisioneros, se cree también van ha
cer resistencia unidos al Gobernador y p. eso sean
ido replegando p. abajo p. eso no se sabe de sier
to.

Al irse mi Compadre dispuso de los Buques
q. hay en esa espina, p. lo q. le suplico me mande
al Mayordomo el capitán de mañana con todos
si es posible ó con los q. pueda juntar pues ten
go q. entregarlos en unión de los pocos bienes q. que
dan en esta, p. así me lo manda de oficio a nom

bre de la nacion, y yo penoso de obsequiar esta
disposicion hago a V. esta suplica en bre tanto
tengo la satisfaccion de verlo, siendo como siem-
pre su amigo. - Cap. 1.º

Jr. D. N.º del Sr. D. del Rey


W. J. Inu de Torres

510

Valley

San Jose

C-B 34 : 227

1846 - July 14,
Sr. Sr. José de Jesus Vallejo.

222

Sta. Clara Julio 14 de 1846.

Mi amigo respetado y distinguido Sr: con el mayor
placer de mi corazon e visto su muy grata pta de hoy
en la q' tiene la satisfaccion de ver letras de mi Com-
padre Sr. Guadalupe, no le puedo significar a Sr. mi a-
migo el gusto q' recibí al haber su apreciable, y la
q' no puedo tener la honra de darle un fuerte abra-
so felicitandolo en el gusto q' ha tenido, lo pongo por
esta a acompañandolo como su mas afecto amigo q' a
unq' indigno ruega al Jefe Superior nos conceda a los
ver en plena libertad a mi Compadre y a Sr. Salvador.

Yo mi amigo estoy esperando q' una fuerza q' se halla
hoy a campada en el Putre se posesionen de este
punto, yo voy a estar en pasado mañana y ten-
dre el gusto de dar la noticia a la Sr. su padre.

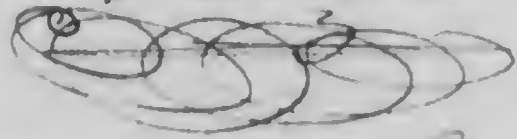
Las cosas quitelas y del riesgo y tengalos en su
poder hasta q' nos veamos, le encargo los bu-
elles q' quiebran los recoja a su rancho como se le
valla proporcionando; si le piden las llaves no
entregue las de mi cuarto diga q' yo las tengo a
qui en Sta. Clara, nada se me puede abridar
del nuevo orden de cosas, enfín q' vuelvo pronto y
entonces hablaremos. Y Sr. mi amigo permanezca en
su rancho interin mejoran las cosas.

Tambien le suplico, diga a la Sr. Encarnacion Pacheco
co tenga la voluntad de mandarme un caso q' le pida
to a Sr. Juanita el Padre eferendo y dicha Sr. mi
ha dicho la tiene Sr. Encarnacion q' se lo pida

Y q. me hara el favor de decirle lo mande como
se pinta q. pueda dispensando y la confianza y me
lestia.

Y entre tanto y disponga del afecto de su
amigo y Capitan

A L. J. del P. S. del Real



222B

0-13 34; 223

Hugo Reed

1846, Aug. 24th
Munich

Waldspina 10 at night
Ago. 27th 1846.

Dear Payson.

The enclosed is a copy of
an order given by Capt. Fremont, and which
he produced this morning; without enquiring
into the affair or giving me an order to
deliver up. — I accompany my request to
the Commodore, to have delivered immediately
as Fremont according to George's acct. or rather Don
Man. Doliver's will send an officer to make
me give up the water & some other necessaries.

I have given the Commodore
George's real character as a liar, Blackguard
Scoundrel & Cheat; offering to prove all; but
ask an immediate order for the delivery up
again of our property before the day above
written away with it. — Say I would in his
favor. — Major Fremont must be a
strange character to listen to such a being.

I have likewise given a
translation of our deed of purchase for

the Commodore's personal & government, having
date June 8th —

Please see at what hour
an answer can be procured & send it if
Mullenger, because if Fremont's officer
comes I may get into difficulty. —

The cart takes to morrow
morning Scott's flour which has been
ready for some time, without my being
aware of it. — The Bran is taken out
leaving it in a fit state for coarse
Biscuit as he wished for & which I
believe John the Baker is to make
up! —

What have you done with
that "weed" of a "Gossip of mine" —
I am tired writing Papers
& have no doubt but my thumb will
pay for it to-morrow: I have been
writing since 8 o'clock this morning

and in great pain —

Compliments to Comrade
Peyot, the "Proclamation discoverer." —

Your's sincerely

J. P. Hugo & Co.
2238

516

al Sr
Don Santiago Maguinlay
2
Angeles

2236

P. Hugo Reed

C-B 34:224

1846. Aug. 27.
mine pen

224 Edinburgh 27th June 1846

My Dear Son,

In sending you the copy of this Bill which I received duly, I am actuated by the hope that in future when you are kind enough to remit me any money that you will send it by a Navy bill as all the last of the remittances which you sent me never came to hand you will see by the date of this what time I received it as I have not got any thing from you since the date of this one

Navy	Rate 10/1	Wages to Seamen, 45	1833	1/3
Entered	Ledger		Folio	
	Officers' Full pay Bill			
Ships Name	Rate	Officers Name	Rank	
" Crested	Boats	James Shadwell	Factor's Assist.	
Original Entry and whence	Commencement of Bill	Ending of Bill	Amount	
25 th August 1838	1 st October 1840	31 st March 1841	£. P.	
Barbados: Vol			23. 1. 6	
Deductions			£. P. s	
			3. 1. 6	
			20. 0. 0	
			Net Pay £ 20. 0. 0	

Certified on the 31st day of March 1841.
 Signed Francis [unclear]

Dated at Mozatlan the 31st day of March 1841
 Three days after sight of this my first Bill of Exchange (Second and third of the same tenor and date not being paid) please to pay to my order on the back hereof the sum of Twenty pounds shillings pence being the net pay due to me for the time above stated
 Approved having been seen by the power in my presence
 Signed James Shadwell }
 Captain }
 Commanding Officer }
 To the Accountant General of Her Majesty's Navy
 London

Pay the within-mentioned sum to the Order of Mr
Richard Tesward

James Thadwell } Drawer's
Signature

Pay the within mentioned sum to the Order of
Mrs Cathrine McHenry

Signed - Richard Tesward
on Cathrine McHenry

My Dear Son,

I went to Mr Cannall to inquire if he had received any of your letters addressed to me - but he says that he never either received a letter from you nor did he ever write to you at any time this information I thought was rather curious as by your letters I considered that you had corresponded at least that he had written you expressing a wish to know what sort of country or what kind of inhabitants lived in it but he says that he never wrote you, now if there are any letters has passed betwixt you and him I wish if possible to know the date of them but if possible send me the copy of his letter to you and the copies of all the letters written by you to him if there is any. But I wish most particularly that you would enclose his last letter to you and send it to me - Because I think it very astonishing that I have never got any word of the sums and it appears to me that he wants to shuffle me off when I make any inquiries of him you will therefore see the necessity of giving me all the information in your power that I may endeavour to recover it or them for if I had not got a small sum from your brother Peter before he

he died I would have been reduced to the greatest extremity
of Misery - For by the manner that Finlay behaved to Kitty
and myself since - As he came on as her guardian or factor but
I tell you that he has not done justice to her nor to me if
it had not been for Peters Money Kitty and I might have
starved as we have not got a farthing of rents which was
her just due - nor will he advance her a Mite until he
puts it before the Court of Session although he has drawn
upwards of £200, of her Money but he wants all to him self
and would starve his niece if he could the truth is he robbed
me before he left me and he is robbing me at present when
I can neither work nor want he has robbed you James as he
will not give any account of the property left and he
is also robbing poor Kitty nor will he refund any of the property
Peter desired. Mr. Banks a Notary Public to make a Deed
of Will leaving you the property and Catherine & him
the moveables but as soon as he found that this was the case
he put a man into the room with him in his last extremity
and what was the consequence Mr. Banks was not allowed into
the room to get Peter to sign the deed but driven away
Finlay by these means thought to seize all the property
and even now he is at law about it and I am sure it
will cost upwards of a hundred Pounds. Can you call such
a man your Brother I cannot find it in my heart to call
him your brother - had you got all the property intended for
you it would have been at least £50. per annum

There is about five hundred pound of a bond upon the property and the interest was to be paid out of the rents but he has even left that unpaid for to fall upon the girl when she comes to the property and by making or endeavouring to make other under hand arrangements wishes that the property may be so sleep in debt that it will not be of any advantage to her -

I also understand that he went to his brother's shop two night's running and took therefrom property to a very considerable amount and secreted it some where in Edinburgh as he had been offering 500 pounds worth ^{of watches} for sale about a year after - and I am of opinion that as soon as he ruins the property and consequently both Esthine and me he will run off to some foreign country - He also told your aunt Wilson that Peter at his death was far richer than any one supposed

I attend to the ministry of the Rev. Doctor Stevenson and he is very attentive to me at all times, I showed him your last letter and he says that there is some thing very mysterious with regard to me not getting your letters containing the necessary documents which you sent - He says that he is happy that I have one son who is dutiful and he hopes that God will bless you in all your undertakings, you will have the kindness to give Catherine's and my Compliments to my daughter in law Mrs. H. Kenley and I hope you will accept the same yourself - and may the Almighty bless and prosper you both is the sincere prayer of your ever affectionate Mother

Catherine McNeilay

Catherine c. McNeilay

C-B 34: 225

1846 - Sep 1st

Don Juan de Paz de Arriate

225

Yo Don Laureano Galligo, como apoderado de D. Rafael Penabaz, de esta veindad para cobrar a Juan Jose Alaroz, de esta misma Pueblo, la cantidad de cien pesos valor de un papel que el expresado Alaroz, robo' ante poderdante ante V. como mejor halla lugar en derecho p'ximo y digo: Que teniendo noticia que el suadicho Juan Jose Alaroz ha mandado sus peones para extraer todos sus intereses y conducirlos a las Ciudades de Ores u donde se halle, cuando el mismo Alaroz se le ha instruido causalmente respecto sobre el mencionado robo, se ha fugado por temor al castigo y satisfaccion de los referidos cien pesos; la notoria integridad de V. se ha de servir embargar, o al menos impedir la extraccion de dichos intereses, hasta en tanto no se le satisfaga en su parte la mencionada cantidad. En cuya virtud

A V. suplico se sirva proveer conforme llevo pedido, pues asi es de justicia y justicia que pido, fues lo contrario &c.

Don Laureano Galligo

Otro: mediante cuyo haber papel sellado al que corresponde en su virtud. **Admito** me el presente obligandome a la reposicion cuando lo halla. San Ignacio Septiembre 1.º De 1846.

Galligo 521

0-B 34 : 226

1846 - Sep 7.

522

Yerba Buena Sept 7 1846

Sir, J. W. Kereore
Sonoma

Dear Sir I send you by the Portsmouth
boat the following articles Comprising
the bill.

Dr. W. L. Garrison. Sonoma
By Ship. Sterling

Sept 7	to	1	pc White Cotton	\$6.00	6.00
"	"	2	Chamber	" 1.00	2.00
"	"	1	doz pencils	" 0.40	0.40
"	"	2	Lamps	" 0.60	1.20
"	"	1	Square lantern	" 3.00	3.00
"	"	1	Paper Land	0.40	0.40
"	"	1	Craddock's Key	15.00	15.00
				<hr/>	<hr/>
				\$	28.40

Contra

August 31st by 6 buckskins = 12.00

Yerba Buena
Sept 7 1846
William W. Smith

Mr. Fishman has promised to send
the articles desired by you. the first
opportunity. together with the
above mentioned effects you will
find some of those on the list that
you gave me a Courier arrived
last night from the Pueblo de los Angeles

Amusing later intelligence than any
we have had of late. and among
other things the "Commonwealth
State" August 19th published an
article no doubt you have seen
by this time.

I wish you had time to
go to the Fall that is some left to
winning everything else fair for
a good turn but among the
best

Yours Truly
William H. Smith

Lieut J. W. Berry
Comdr. W. S. Stevens
Albany

524

C-B 34 : 227

1846 - Sep 7 -

Yuta Buena Sep 4/46

Dear Sir

227

Dear Sir

I send you by this opportunity the following articles

By

1 im Paper	8
2 of Am Pot 5.	11
	\$18.00

The other ^{articles} that you mention I have not but will endeavour to procure as soon as possible

The books that remain here I hold at your disposal.

Yours Very Respectfully
Frederick C. Cushman.



526

Lieut. Syre R. R. R.
Commanding U. S. Military Post
Seneca

227A

C-B 34 : 228

1-8 34 : 228

El Presidente General en jefe Don Juan Manuel de Salazar
1º. Mando de la Comandancia general y permanente
de V. Diego al Sub. de Auxilios D. Juan de Torres

527

Mos

1846. Sep 9.



AÑOS DE MIL OCHOCIENTOS CUARENTA Y CINCO.

225
Este Costo Dos Pesos.
CUARENTA Y CUATRO

El General Don Mariano de Salas en jefe del General
lo Libertador Republicano en ejercicio del supremo poder ejecutivo.

En atencion a los meritos y servicios del Vencedor Don Tomas Abreu
Abuelante de Guadalupe le confero el empleo de primer
jefe de la Comandancia provincial permanente de S. Diego
que se halla vacante

En cuya virtud el Comandante General a quien tocare dara la orden conveniente
para que sea reconocido y se ponga en posesion de este empleo, haciendo que se le
guarden los fueros de ordenanza, y que sus subalternos obedezcan las ordenes que les
diere del servicio por escrito y de palabra. Y el Jefe de Hacienda a quien correspon-
da dara asimismo la orden necesaria para que previas las tomas de razon de este
despacho en la Contaduria mayor de revision de cuentas y demas oficinas como esta
prevenido, se le forme el asiento del sueldo asignado segun reglamento, que gozara
desde el dia que el Comandante General a quien corresponda ponga el cumplimiento.
Palacio del Gobierno general en Mexico a nueve de Mayo de M. D. C. LXXXVI
de mil ochocientos cuarenta y seis, vigesimo sexto de la independencia y
vigesimo quinto de la libertad.

J. Salas
C. Salas

S. N. Amante

El Presidente General en jefe confero el empleo de
1.º Jefe de la Comandancia provincial permanente
de S. Diego al Sr. Don Tomas Abreu

Me

18 gico Setiembre 22. de 1846.

Complase lo of. S. E. el Gral en Jefe en ejercicio del
Primo Poder Ejecutivo manda en este Superior Despacho

Pero Linares
[Signature]

1846. Sep 9.



Anotado a f. 112 del Libro respect
Mexico Set. 21 de 1846.

Tomás D. Gomez

f. 112

AÑOS DE MI

Ello

El General
lo libertador
Cortés

2284

Pluma Mayor del Ego. Aug. 22 de 1846.

Tomás D. Gomez

Juan de Obeso

de. Dept. de F.

la misma f. se tomó razón a p. 160 del libro respectivo

Juan de Obeso

528

El Presidente
10. Agosto
de 1846

C. B. 34 : 229

1846 - Sep. 9.

229



AÑOS DE MIL OCHOCIENTOS



CUARENTA Y CINCO.

Ello Sesto CUARENTA Y CUATRO Dos Pesos.

Al Ciudadano Francisco Mariano de Salas, Comandante en Jefe del Cuerpo Libert. Rep. y en ejercicio del Supremo Poder Ejecutivo.

En atencion a los meritos y servicios del Ciudadano Juan Soberanis Sub. de Auxiliares de California, le confiere el empleo de Segundo Ayuda de la Compañia presidial de Sta Barbara, que se halla vacante por separacion del que la tenia

En cuya virtud el Comandante General a quien tocare dara la orden conveniente para que sea reconocido y se ponga en posesion de este empleo, haciendo que se le guarden los fueros de ordenanza, y que sus subalternos obedezcan las ordenes que les diere del servicio por escrito y de palabra. Y el Jefe de Hacienda a quien corresponda dara asimismo la orden necesaria para que previas las tomas de razon de este despacho en la Contaduria mayor de revision de cuentas y demas oficinas como esta prevenido, se le forme el asiento del sueldo asignado segun reglamento, que gozara desde el dia que el Comandante General a quien corresponda ponga el cumplimiento. Palacio del Gobierno general en Mexico a nueve de Set. de mil ochocientos cuarenta y seis, vijecimo sexto de la independencia y vijecimo quinto de la libertad.

J. Salas
E. Salas

Q. Q.

J. A. Amore

El Presidente Traben Jefe confiere el empleo de Ayuda de la Compañia presidial de Sta Barbara al Ciu. Juan Soberanis

18 gico Setiembre 22 de 1846

Cumplase lo que S. E. el Gral. en Jefe en ejercicio del Su-
premo Poder Ejecutivo manda en este Superior Despacho

Pedro Linares
Comandante



Anotado a f. 112 del Libro respectivo
 Mejico N.º 21 de 1826
 Tomas D. Gomez

Plana Mayor del E.º Reg.º N.º 22 de 1826.
 Tomo unico.

Juan de Orbeo

N.º 21.º de 1826

En la misma plana se tomó razón a f. 160 del libro

Juan de Orbeo

530 1/2

CB 34: 230

1846 - Sept 10.

Honourable Commodore,

230

The undersigned would feel great pleasure in addressing you, if the subject of his communication were if not exactly agreeable, ~~at least~~ ^{at least} if it did not involve circumstances so extremely unpleasant as those which will appear by the following detail of facts.

Some time ago an officer who commanded a party of armed men, on his march to the northward as I understood by your orders, presented himself in my ^{village} house, and through an interpreter informed me that he wished me to aid him by letting or hiring some horse, but that in either case he did not desire that they should be of great value, because as I was given to understand he would not pay for any one above 12 or 15\$. In answer to this request I informed him that my horses were in a bad condition on account of having just finished the annual tasks of maring and killing which always cripple them considerably, but that nevertheless I would furnish him with ten or 12 of the dearest ones, without any reference to hire or sale,

Mr. Hark

The officer so far from making any objection to my offer
 appeared to be pleased with it, and told me that half
 an hour before leaving he would let me know, that
 I might give him the order for ^{the person in charge} ~~my~~ ~~property~~ of
 my farm to deliver him the ^{promised} horse; ~~in~~ this we friendly
 agreed, but as he had indicated that he did not wish
 for horse, of much value, and as it was not to be sup-
 posed he did, I sent word a head to the ^{person in charge} ~~magistrate~~
 to separate those of my own and my sons use, with some
 others, ^{which were then} belonging to other owners. A short time
 after the officer first came to my house; he returned
 with the Sub-Inspector to request of me the permission
 to allow him to leave some horse, on my farm until
 his return without any responsibility; I answered that I
 was perfectly agreeable, and we parted in perfectly friend-
 ly terms. Late on the evening of this day I saw
 Mr. Richardson and asked him ^{whether} the party was going to
 leave or not, as I had not yet received the promised infor-
 mation from the officer, he answered me that it was,
 and supposing some forgetfulness, without further
 delay I wrote the order for the person in charge
 of my farm, ^{commanding} ~~ordering~~ him to present the horse

to said officer
 faction, who
 to deliver it
 The fore
 the officer
 not to all ap
 consequence,
 that my ge
 that in lieu
 with insul
 accompany
~~likewise~~ to
 which by my
 district,
 went to a m
 of paper the
 I never cou
 man educ
 Washington
 of justice I m
 all his pubbe
 but we are m

to said officer and deliver him 12 of them to his satisfaction, which order I gave to Mr. Richardson requesting him to deliver it to him & he promised that he would do so.

The foregoing which is all that passed between the officer & myself during his stay here, ought not to all appearances to have caused such disagreeable consequences, at least I was very far from imagining that my generosity was to be construed into folly & that in lieu of receiving thanks, I should be laden with insulting reproaches, as you will see by the accompanying letter which I send you original, ~~likewise~~ together with the judicial information, which by my desire were taken by the Justice of the district, ^{said} ~~what~~ ^{what} ~~the~~ documents, I have not thought prudent to analyze will prove to you with what want of propriety the said officer acted, in a manner which I never could have expected from a Militian man educated in the ^{country} of the immense Washington. ²³⁶⁸ ~~That~~ how different from the principles of justice & moderation ^{which} that great Hero shewed in all his public careers, are the acts of which I lament; but we are mortals, and the consideration alone is capable

533

~~my sentiments~~ of constraining my feelings; for the rest, I rely
on your justice, that you will take the step, which you may
consider most proper to prove to the world that the guarantees
given by civilized nations, to their subjects, with respect
to their persons, & property are not delusive, for in the contrary the
preservation of society would necessarily be endangered. ~~Let~~
Let us be just, and we will bring down upon us the
blessing of Him who is just in the full extent of
the word. In the firm belief that the documents
which accompany this, would ~~be~~ delivered ~~to you~~ into
your own hands, I sent them for that purpose by my
son D. Pabls on the 8th inst, & but as he was informed
on the beach that you were indisposed, and had given
orders that no one should go on board without your permission, which
was not obtained, my design was frustrated & being in great
want of my animals and wishing as far as may be completable
the reparation of the injuries received, I have been under
the necessity of sending my said son and another of his brothers,
with two servants mounted the whole of them on a part
of the horses which the Officer rejected as useless.
I am extremely mortified & annoyed, at being under the
disagreeable necessity of molesting you with such a vexation,
but ~~firmly~~ relying on your well known prudence, I trust
that you will generously pardon ~~my~~ ^{my} impertinence ~~in~~ in addressing
you on a subject which I could not ~~conscienceously~~ ^{in justice} pass
over in silence. Receive from the assurances of my respectful esteem
S. B. 10. Sept. 1846. I. de la G. y X
Honorable Com^o N. S. Pochter

C-13 34; 231

3

231

I regret that such vouchers receipts &c should not
have been forwarded with my first returns as soon to have
assured them being approved & honored by the Dept^{mt} but this
want of Archives to refer to together with my having no
definite instructions relative to the necessary forms of
Achs must be my excuse ^{even before} ^{holding} ^{plac.}
~~country~~ ^{by} ^{an} ^{un} ^{settled} ^{state} ^{that} ^{it} ^{has} ^{been} ^{altogether} ^{impossible} ^{to} ^{procure}
documents of this nature & I now send you all that can
^{obtained}
be preserved with the hope that they may prove
sufficient & satisfactory;

I have the honor to be,
Very Respectfully,
Your Most Obedt. Servt.

A.

Stephen Mearns Esq^r
5th Auditor
Treasury Dept.
Washington
D.C.

535

	\$ 2.		
Amnt of 1 st Draft.	724.22	Settlement Dec/44.	724.22
2	131.34	June/45	626.14
3	494.80.	Dec/45.	558.81
4	303.43		
5	<u>255.38.</u>		
	\$1909.17		<u>\$1909.17.</u>

Reported in Settlement of Dec 2/44	\$ 63. ⁶⁰	Balance	165.62
"	"	Jan 45/.	<u>508.84</u>
		Bal in favor of Dept.	148.22
"	"	Dec 11/45 231 ^A	<u>29.16</u>
			\$117.38

C-B 341: 232

1846 - Sept 11.
St. Domingo

23rd - Mr. W. L. Linn

Sept. 11/46.

Dear Payson -

How do you get on?

As probably you may now form
a better idea when the when will be,
I will feel obliged by your letting me

know, as our day's getting ready is over
hardly; altho' if to sail to-morrow
afternoon I shall be in temperance.

if I can delay a little longer to re-
gulate matters I should like it -

Please see if my boxes
to Montez, Apur & a white jacket
are at Payson - My Comadre Sabra
& send them if I can.

Also at Temple's I have 2 Mascada
to a pound Tobacco. —

You had better inform
Scott that the slooper ain't ready yet.

I got thro' my other
business last night. —

By the bye I forgot
to tell Workman yesterday that an
attempt was promitaded the other
day to cut the throat of the
most favorite animal on his
farm. — please let him know so
as to take care of it. —

Yours truly

P.D. Reid
has gone of course
Comrades Scott cant
go. — Salute. —

Reid

539

Alto
D. Santiago M. Winday
J. Aguilar

Post Office

~~233~~

C.B 34; 234

1846 - Sep 23.
Number 107

234

Know all men by these presents.

That I, Robert H. Stockton, Governor
and Commander in Chief of the Territory
of California:

Reposing special confi-
dence in the ability and patriotism of
William C. P. Hurdwell do hereby ap-
point him Surveyor and Inspector of
Customs for the Port of Monterey.

To have and to exercise all
the powers and privileges of that office,
until the President of the United States,
or the Governor of the Territory shall
otherwise direct.

Given under my hand
on this twenty third day of September,
Anno Domini, one thousand eight hun-
dred and forty six.

R. H. Stockton
Governor and
Commander in Chief.

P-B 34 : 235

1846 - Nov 19

Know all men by these presents 235

That I R F Stockton Commodore and
Commander in Chief of the Naval Force of
the United States and Governor and Command
in Chief of the Territory of California do hereby
grant a license to the Brig *Francis M. Gill*
with the Mexican flag along the coast
of California between Cape St Lucas and
Cape Mendocino and all the bays and creeks
of the United States are hereby requested
to permit her to pass unmolested

Signed R F Stockton

Ciudad de los Angeles

August 25th 1846

Commodore in Chief
and Governor of the
Territory of California

I certify the above to be a
True copy of the original taken on board
the *Francis M. Gill* Nov 19th 1846

Robert H. Allen

541

Collector Port of Monterey

Letter from
Jarvis H. Green
Collector Port of
Monterey
Sailing hence Feb
Suavita

Q-B 34: 236

1846 - Nov. 22,

1846 - ~~Nov~~ REPORT.

236

U. S. Land Commission—Nov. 22.—Full Board.

In case No. 7, Bernard Murphy for Las Uvas, Santa Clara county, the counsel for the claimant moved to revive the claim on the docket. Affidavits had been filed, showing that before this claim had been submitted, the claimant had died, (being killed by the explosion of the steamer *Jenny Lind*), and that the submission had been made, before the fact of death was known to the Board. The motion was to revive the claim, in the name of the heir. The question of practice involved is whether, in the case of a submission after claimant's death, the claim may be revived, so as to admit new testimony, or only so as to enable the Board to render its decree, by making a party. Motion pending.

Motions in other cases:
Commissioner Felch announced the readiness of the Board to render decisions in a number of cases heretofore submitted, and proceeded to read opinions in the following cases:

Confirming, in case No. 57, the claim of Juan Manuel Vaca and Juan Felipe Pena, for Los Potos, embracing ten square leagues in Solano county, and dated 1845, from Micheltorena.

Confirming, in case No. 183, the claim of Maria Antonia de la Guerra y Satalade, for Corral de Condes, embracing three square leagues in Santa Barbara county, and dated 1845, from Pio Pico.

The original grantee, after having fulfilled the conditions imposed upon him by the order of concession, had alienated his claim, and the grant had not been originally made with any conditions adverse to alienation. There was, however, in the original grant a reservation in favor of the Mission for the grazing and pasturage of their cattle; but the Committee of the Departmental Assembly had denied the right to make such reservations, and, at any rate, such power to reserve was, at least, to be considered doubtful. The Board, after consideration, has concluded to regard such a reservation, as merely a restrictive privilege of a temporary nature, and, in this case, decides that the occasion of the reservation having expired, the claim is unrestricted and to be confirmed accordingly.

Confirming, in case No. 473, the claim of Jose Ramon Malo, for Santa Rita, embracing three square leagues in Santa Barbara county, and dated 1845, from Pio Pico.

Confirming, in case No. 114, the claim of Rafael Garcia, for Tomales y Baulenes, embracing two square leagues in Marin county, and dated 1836, from Gutierrez.

The land embraced in this grant is situated within ten leagues of the sea coast, nor has the consent of the Executive, which has been insisted upon in the argument of the U. S. Law Agent as necessary to grants within ten littoral leagues, been proved.—Grants within ten leagues of the sea coast are not absolutely prohibited; with the consent of the Supreme Executive, they are quite as perfect as any other. It has also been contended in the argument for the confirmation of the claim that the regulation that grants shall not be made within ten littoral leagues, without the consent of the Supreme Executive, did not apply to grants within the Territories, and therefore not to those in California. The Board does not think it necessary to settle this question in the adjudication of this case. The conditions of settlement, cultivation, etc., have been complied with, and the description of the grant is sufficiently definite to segregate it from the public domain. The consent of the Supreme Executive is not necessary, under the liberal rules of adjudication which this Board has adopted, for the foundation of his claim in equity. As the party has complied with the terms of his grant, it is to be presumed that the Supreme Executive would have given his consent to the grant, as situated within ten leagues of the coast. Whether his consent was necessary to grants within the Territories of Mexico becomes wholly an immaterial question, in either event the Board would feel bound to decree a confirmation. The claimant's equity is independent of the consent in any case, if he has gone on to perform the conditions of the grant; and for having done so in this case and the only objection to his claim being that it is situated within ten leagues of the sea coast, he is therefore entitled to a decree of confirmation.

Rejecting, in Case No. 179, the claim of Rafaela Soto de Pacheco et al, for San Ramon, embracing two square leagues in Contra Costa county, and dated 1833, from Figueroa.

In this case there are two parties claiming undivided halves; one party claiming by devise, under the will of their ancestor, Pacheco. The question presented is one of the legal sufficiency of testimony. A certificate of the will has been obtained from the Probate Court, and put on file. A will, as an exemplification of a final judgment in the Probate Court, is admissible as evidence in most of the courts of the United States. But it is not admitted in testimony as a deed. The will is recorded by a different proceeding from the record of a deed; it has to be admitted to probate by a proceeding *in rem*, and it may then be received in testimony as the exemplification of a final judgment in the Probate Court. But where the will, as in this case, is merely accompanied with a certificate, and is not of the nature of an exemplification, it cannot be received as evidence for any purpose. That it was executed under the laws of Mexico is not material to the issue of its admissibility as evidence; it does not come to us as a public writing, and it cannot be regarded by the Board as different from any other will. On account therefore, of the legal insufficiency of the testimony, this claim is rejected.

Rejecting in case No. 186, the claim of Joaquin de la Torre for Arroyo Seco, embracing four square leagues in Monterey county and dated 1840, from Alvarado.

In this case the claimant had failed to produce any evidence of occupation and cultivation, purposes for which the grants were made by the Mexican Government, and not performing which, the party cannot be entitled to equity.

Confirming, in case No. 123, the claim of Vincente Cane for San Bernardo, containing one square league, more or less, and dated 1840, from Alvarado.

Commissioner Campbell delivered the opinions of the Board, in the following cases:

Rejecting, in case No. 163, the claim of Teodoro Arrellanas for El Rincon, containing one square league in Santa Barbara county, and dated 1835, from Figueroa.

The land contained in the grant is not described with sufficient accuracy to be identified and segregated from the public domain. It is very clear that after the jurisdiction of Mexico had ceased, and that of the United States had attached, the claimant could perform no act to acquire new rights, or to lose those already vested. Any survey of claims after the transfer of jurisdiction can only be regarded as a private survey, and cannot effect the rights of the claimants before this Board. In this case the claim is rejected for failure of identification.

Confirming in case No. 467 the claim of Jose Domingo for tract 350 by 250 varas, situate near the Mission of San Gabriel, Los Angeles county, and dated 1845, from Pio Pico.

In this case, the grant had been originally made to Felipe, an emancipated Indian, and the claimant now before the Board claims by devise. The will of Felipe, however, cannot be received as evidence, if for no other reason, because the signature of only one subscribing witness has been proved to the Board. The Mexican law required three subscribing witnesses to a will. The laws of Mexico, in relation to wills and administrations will be found exposed at some length in *Palmer vs. Jones*, California Reports, to which case the Board refers. Although, however, the will is unauthenticated, and therefore cannot be treated as evidence, the other papers in the case make out a perfect title in the deviser, and the claimant is entitled to a decree of confirmation, provided he appears to be the sole heir. Under Mexican laws there was a common property of husband and wife, and, in this case, the wife, if any there be, might have a share in the claim by right of survivorship. No claim has been presented to the Board by the wife, or by any other than the party on the docket; but it is not equitable to prejudice the rights of absentees. In a case of this nature the Board will make a decree of confirmation to the claimant, to the extent of his interest, as heir.

Board took a recess until Tuesday next, 10 A. M.

5742

Retake of Preceding Frame

1846 - Nov. 22,
1846

1846 - Nov. 22, REPORT.

U. S. Land Commission—Nov. 22.—Full Board.

In case No. 7, Bernard Murphy for Las Lomas, Santa Clara county, the counsel for the claimant moved to revive the claim on the docket. Affidavits had been filed, showing that before this claim had been submitted, the claimant had died, (being killed by the explosion of the steamer *Jenny Lind*.) and that the submission had been made, before the fact of death was known to the Board. The motion was to revive the claim, in the name of the heir. The question of practice involved is whether, in the case of a submission after claimant's death, the claim may be revived, so as to admit new testimony, or only so as to enable the Board to render its decree, by making a party. Motion pending.

Motions in other cases:

Commissioner Felch announced the readiness of the Board to render decisions in a number of cases heretofore submitted, and proceeded to read opinions in the following cases:

Confirming, in case No. 57, the claim of Juan Manuel Vaca and Juan Felipe Pena, for Los Pinos, embracing ten square leagues in Solano county, and dated 1844, from Melchorena.

Confirming, in case No. 139, the claim of Maria Antonia de la Guerra y Satalada, for Corral de Cuates, embracing three square leagues in Santa Barbara county, and dated 1845, from Pio Pico.

The original grantee, after having fulfilled the conditions imposed upon him by the order of concession, had alienated his claim, and the grant had not been originally made with any conditions adverse to alienation. There was, however, in the original grant a reservation in favor of the Mission for the grazing and pasturage of their cattle; but the Committee of the Departmental Assembly had denied the right to make such reservations, and, at any rate, such power to reserve was, at least, to be considered doubtful. The Board, after consideration, has concluded to regard such a reservation, as merely a restrictive privilege of a temporary nature, and, in this case, decides that the occasion of the reservation having expired, the claim is unrestricted and to be confirmed accordingly.

Confirming, in case No. 473, the claim of Jose Ramon Malo, for Santa Rita, embracing three square leagues in Santa Barbara county, and dated 1845, from Pio Pico.

Confirming, in case No. 114, the claim of Rafael Garcia, for Tomales y Baulenes, embracing two square leagues in Marin county, and dated 1836, from Gutierrez.

The land embraced in this grant is situated within ten leagues of the sea coast; nor has the consent of the Executive, which has been insisted upon in the argument of the U. S. Law Agent as necessary to grants within ten littoral leagues, been proved.—Grants within ten leagues of the sea coast are not absolutely prohibited; with the consent of the Supreme Executive, they are quite as perfect as any other. It has also been contended in the argument for the confirmation of the claim that the regulation that grants shall not be made within ten littoral leagues, without the consent of the Supreme Executive, did not apply to grants within the Territories, and therefore not to those in California. The Board does not think it necessary to settle this question in the adjudication of this case. The conditions of settlement, cultivation, etc., have been complied with, and the description of the grant is sufficiently definite to segregate it from the public domain. The consent of the Supreme Executive is not necessary, under the liberal rules of adjudication which this Board has adopted, for the foundation of the claim in equity. As the party has complied with the terms of his grant, it is to be presumed that the Supreme Executive would have given his consent to the grant, as situated within ten leagues of the coast. Whether his consent was necessary to grants within the Territories of Mexico becomes wholly an immaterial question, in either event the Board would feel bound to decree a confirmation. The claimant's equity is independent of the consent in any case, if he has gone on to perform the conditions of the grant; and for having done so in this case and the only objection to his claim being that it is situated within ten leagues of the sea coast, he is therefore entitled to a decree of confirmation.

Rejecting, in Case No. 179, the claim of Rafael Soto de Pacheco et al, for San Ramon, embracing two square leagues in Contra Costa county, and dated 1833, from Figueroa.

In this case there are two parties claiming undivided halves; one party claiming by devise, under the will of their ancestor, Pacheco. The question presented is one of the legal sufficiency of testimony. A certificate of the will has been obtained from the Probate Court, and put on file. A will, as an exemplification of a final judgment in the Probate Court is admissible as evidence in most of the courts of the United States. But it is not admitted in testimony as a deed. The will is recorded by a different proceeding from the record of a deed; it has to be admitted to probate by a proceeding *in rem*, and it may then be received in testimony as the exemplification of a final judgment in the Probate Court. But where the will, as in this case, is merely accompanied with a certificate, and is not of the nature of an exemplification, it cannot be received as evidence for any purpose. That it was executed under the laws of Mexico is not material to the issue of its admissibility as evidence; it does not come to us as a public writing, and it cannot be regarded by the Board as different from any other will. On account therefore, of the legal insufficiency of this testimony, this claim is rejected.

Rejecting in case No. 180, the claim of Joaquin de la Torre for Arroyo Seco, embracing four square leagues in Monterey county and dated 1840, from Alvarado.

In this case the claimant had failed to produce any evidence of occupation and cultivation, purposes for which the grants were made by the Mexican Government, and not performing which, the party cannot be entitled to equity.

Confirming, in case No. 123, the claim of Vincente Cane for San Bernardo, containing one square league, more or less, and dated 1840, from Alvarado.

Commissioner Campbell delivered the opinions of the Board, in the following cases:

Rejecting, in case No. 163, the claim of Teodoro Arrellanas for El Rincon, containing one square league in Santa Barbara county, and dated 1835, from Figueroa.

The land contained in the grant is not described with sufficient accuracy to be identified and segregated from the public domain. It is very clear that after the jurisdiction of Mexico had ceased, and that of the United States had attached, the claimant could perform no act to acquire new rights, or to lose those already vested. Any survey of claims after the transfer of jurisdiction can only be regarded as a private survey, and cannot effect the rights of the claimants before this Board. In this case the claim is rejected for failure of identification.

Confirming in case No. 167 the claim of Jose Domingo for tract 350 by 250 varas, situate near the Mission of San Gabriel, Los Angeles county, and dated 1845, from Pio Pico.

In this case, the grant had been originally made to Felipe, an emancipated Indian, and the claimant now before the Board claims by devise. The will of Felipe, however, cannot be received as evidence, if, for no other reason, because the signature of only one subscribing witness has been proved to the Board. The Mexican law required three subscribing witnesses to a will. The laws of Mexico, in relation to wills, and administrations will be found exposed at some length in *Palmer vs. Jones*, California Reports, to which case the Board refers. Although, however, the will is unauthenticated, and therefore cannot be treated as evidence, the other papers in the case make out a perfect title in the deviser, and the claimant is entitled to a decree of confirmation, provided he appears to be the sole heir. Under Mexican laws there was a common property of husband and wife, and, in this case, the wife, if any there be, might have a share in the claim by right of survivorship. No claim has been presented to the Board by the wife, or by any other than the party on the docket; but it is not equitable to prejudice the rights of absentees. In a case of this nature the Board will make a decree of confirmation to the claimant, to the extent of his interest, as heir.

Board took a recess until Tuesday next, 10 A. M.

Before Judge Hoffman.

LB 34 : 237

1846 Nov. 27

Edinburgh 27th November 1846

237

My Dear James

I wrote you on the 15th June 25th July and 27th August, all since
since opening of the 22nd March which I received on the 7th of June last, the
which has been very much more than I could have expected and I have
and its contents communicated to Emily, whose name I remember it having been
unfortunately out of town on its arrival. In the letter I wrote you I mentioned
that I have received one of yours except that on the 22nd March you were heard
of the money you sent me, except the letter and order for £20
as far back as March 1841 more than 5 years ago. I strongly suspect that the
letter & order has been kept back and the money drawn by some one
not entitled to it. I inquired as much to Mr. Council as to the one which you
said you were to forward to me with £10 when you wrote your last, but he denied
having received it, and he also denied ever having been in correspondence with
you at all, although from your last letter he must have been so as you mention
having promised him an amount of California. Mr. Bruce also denies having
received any other letter to me addressed to his care, ^{excepting one from Mr. Banks.} I went to the
Post Office about the last one with the bill which you were to have sent but
which has never come to my hand. But he could give me no aid in tracing
it, unless I could tell him where and when it was despatched - by whom - & where
its being post paid any post office could be attested - the address on the original letter
and its contents. Probably you can inform me of this when I perhaps may get it
traced. I told you in one of my former letters that I had changed my life, as I
had no one to care for me, and sent the letter to the care of Mr. Banks, either
I signed my name M. Kinlay, as it was the name which came readiest,
but I suppose you had not received that letter as you make no mention
of it in your last. I was going to write you oft again, but was dissuaded
from doing so as my second husband was dead. However, upon further
consideration, I think it was wrong to take such advice and I therefore

write

543

Original Defective

write you again of it notwithstanding my second husband's death, in case you
do not receive the first letter informing you of it. I mentioned in some of my
last letters a small portion of the message I have received from Emily on the
occasion of Peter's death, but these letters may have miscarried also. During
Peter's last illness Emily besieged him night and day to prevent me from seeing
him as well as to prevent him from making his will, which I know he intended
to do in favour of the house property was concerned in your favour. He had an erro-
-neous idea that if he prevented Peter from making a will the law would give him
the whole. After Peter's death, while he was lying in a coffin, and indeed as soon as the
body was out of his body, Emily had a policeman stationed at the door to prevent me
from getting in, although all I wanted was to see the body and get a lock of the
hair to send to you. The neighbours knew of this and were quite indignant, and
it made a great noise in the neighbourhood. He himself in the meantime was
not in bed for two days and nights, but rummaging every thing, and when the
furniture and stock came to be inventoried every thing was found in confusion
and a vast quantity missing. About a twelvemonth ago he offered a quantity of
the watches to Mr. Wilson, who is at present in the shop for £500, but who did
not buy them, and he at the same time offered him some small jewellery for £100,
but Mr. Wilson would not buy them either. Now if he had all this remaining a
twelvemonth ago we may easily guess that he must have disposed of a vast quan-
tity both of watches and jewellery before that time, besides the household furniture
and collecting the debts due to Peter, which Peter himself previous to his death
told me would be at least £300. I have been trying to get some account of how
matters stand with regard to him and Peter's affairs, but the lawyer who has
some process in court about it, the nature of which I do not know, tells me
I have no right to make any inquiries on the part of Katy as I am only
her grandmother, nor on your part, as I have no power of attorney
from you. This I think very hard, as you are aware that I have kept Katy
ever since her infancy, without receiving a single farthing to aid me except the
£100 which you had the kindness to send me in 1841; and Emily even has
the impudence to cast that sum up to me. As your Power of Attorney,

239A

544

however

However has never come to hand, you will require to read one another, or rather two of them, by separate conveyances, in case one may be lost. - In speaking about Finlay I may add that he said his brother died in debt, and even owed him £100. - This I deny, and warn him of the fate of Staphira, for I know he was telling an utter untruth and would never have advanced Peter a single shilling had he needed it, and besides it was well known that Peter was very far above the world. - However if I had once your Power of Attorney I would then have authority to get the whole affairs investigated, as well as Finlay's receipts and what's account with regard to the property and rents, as he has not accounted for one penny of the rents during the two years and a half that he retained possession, and I would also make him produce Vouchers for all that he states he has laid out on Peter's account. - I will mention one more instance of his meanness or worse than meanness. - Dr. Oliver who attended Peter in his last illness was present when Peter sat up in his bed to sign over his Bank Book to me. - Finlay tampered with the Doctor after Peter's death to say that the latter was not in his senses when he did so. - This the Doctor refused to do as he said Peter was perfectly sound in mind, though weak in body. - In revenge for this, when the doctor gave in his account after Peter's death, Finlay refused to pay it, on the ground that the doctor's visits were more as a friend than a Physician; and when this would not do, he insisted upon the doctor stating not only the days but the hours of his visits & a number of other things, rather than be troubled with which and wasting time attending courts the doctor proceeded no farther and has not been paid his account accordingly to this hour. - When Bruce shewed ^{Finlay} your last letter to me which he had so unwarrantably opened for that purpose, he told him he would write you himself, and that he would moreover keep a box of watches for you as your share of Peter's succession, on which I said to Bruce that I would rather trust Finlay nor him after the conduct of both. - One very bad appearance of Bruce's opening your letter was, that besides shewing it to Finlay, the letter was sent to a double - Now, if the enclosure had been a Bill

£20 or any other sum, as it might have been, instead of the first sheet
of a long and very kind letter. There is no saying what might have
become of it as well as the other money you mention you sent. Although
the very opening it and exposure of its contents was bad enough - and it was
not the first one he was mean enough to open before giving it to me, for
he also sent one addressed to me to his care by Mr. Junk. - Although it
may appear to be wandering a little from my present subject, I will add a
little further about Peter's Will, in case the former letter in which I men-
-tioned it may not have reached you. - Peter employed a Mr. Banks, a highly
respectable Writer here, to make the Will. The Will was to leave you the
house property, and divide the moveables between Finlay & Katy, with the
exception of the contents of the Bank Book which was given to me, along with the
Book debts if he could collect them before he died, but which he never lived to do,
and ~~and~~ which in that case would have formed a part of the balance due on his Bank
Book. - Mr. Banks accordingly made out the Will on a stamp in these terms.
But (not knowing Finlay at that time) he unfortunately told Finlay the nature
of its contents. - Finlay got into a fit of downright rage approaching almost
to madness when he knew this - got a man into the house besides the nurse,
to prevent Mr. Banks or any one else getting access to Peter. - and when Mr.
Banks called with the Will to get executed, he was refused admittance by this
man. - He asked by whose order he was refused. - The reply was, by order of
Mr. McKinley. - He asked what Mr. McKinley? But no other answer
could be got but just by order of Mr. McKinley - the man would not
say whether Peter or Finlay. - Mr. Banks besides being a highly respectable
lawyer, was a very intimate friend of Peter's, and was the person who got the
£500 advanced on the property when Finlay refused to assist Peter with a single
shilling. - The cause for Finlay preventing the execution of the Will when he knew
what it contained was the erroneous view that he being the immediate younger brother, the property &

all

all would demand to him, without being aware that even the purchase of
purchase property was no children, but then a thin thread. I was
I partly to suggest me it, called. I was in the same state. I
Baker is his name. This was the name of the man, and of his
found new, when he knew that what the law in this respect is.
Then by a new deed, he gave me the deed (which I had) but the
contract was mine, and I was not to be bound by it. I was
at the same time that if he had been like the account was, a part of
the money was now gone there, and he had at least \$1000 more, or he
had more than that, or he had more. I did not know where to buy
it, and not knowing anything so well then as I do now, I rather than
if I could give it to the law to buy for me. He understood nothing better,
however, and told me on his account to get it in a safe place, and
so it again, but to place it in some safe hand. Accordingly I went
to Mr. Banks to take care of it for me. After Peter's death, however,
Baker tried to cheat me out of it. He first offered me \$20, and then
\$30, and afterwards \$40, but I would not sell it not for any amount was
in it, and at last he turned the key on me telling me I could not
get quit until I gave him a receipt for the deed. At last he
forced me through force to give him the deed to Mr. Banks. But it was
a good thing that I gave it to Mr. Banks, who knew the same for
when he went to Mr. Banks with my name, which he had immediately
to receiving it, that gentleman told him immediately to receive
it, and reflect on his conduct, saying "Should you ever attempt to rob
any very mother?" It was a great good fortune that Mr. Banks had
the deed, for if it had not been so it would long ago have been in the
State of Connecticut, as both the balance of what is held by bank
but the balance in it, as well as the \$1000 I received from you, for
they are all now almost as one and the same, and during the last year and

547

2370

wholly that I should be charge of the property and draw the profits
he has now, as I said before, accounted for one penny on Peter's
account, nor even made her the smallest present, although Peter was
always very kind to her during his lifetime; and how we are to do until
his law suit comes to an end I am sure I do not know, and I cannot
look into affairs until I get your power of attorney. When you
make out the new Power of Attorney in my favour, it may be as well,
in case of any objection on Andrew's part, for he will see every objection
to prevent interference with his proceedings) to describe me in it as your
nephew Catharine Council or Peter, Heir of the deceased David Peter,
sometimes residing in Edinburgh, Scotland. I have not before concluded,
that every thing, both house rents and provisions are at very high prices
this year in Scotland. The rents have all been raised by the numerous
landlords put through every town, and the potatoes have completely
failed, while the other crops are under an average, and although we
have now got the corn laws abolished, we can get little or nothing from
the continent, as the cargo have piled over all the continent, and
the values there are as if off a scale off in some respects than
ourselves, the south and east of Ireland is at the same time in a
state of destitution. This death attends as well as of provisions
makes me of course ill off, as there is no work for women, even if
I were young again and able to work. What I can sometimes think
of, is to take up a house in which I had convenience for a lodge or
two, if I only had money enough to get the necessary furniture. At
present I am in a very small and very uncomfortable house in New-
burgh Street, which I shall leave as soon as I can find one that would
answer me at a cheap enough rate. My present change is the reason
why I cannot desire you to direct your letters to any house
of your own the houses I take being merely for a time. Speaking of

Letters too, I may as well mention that when I went up to Sterling to
look after your last letter, ^{which you said you were to forward with the £20, and} I mentioned the
cause ^{of my being at Sterling} to David Jackson, who told it to Sunday, who was then in the
neighbourhood of the Arthur Water, when Sunday's answer to David
was - "Oh she need give herself any trouble about that for I will take
care it shall never come to her hands"; and David, I think, when he
told me what Sunday said, was I am thinking your young man
is like some of my own, saying that he is your son. Uncle Pitten
is gone, and Auntie Nelson has been some unwell for some years. But
she has three of her daughters very well married, who have agreed among
themselves to keep her comfortable as long as she lives. You mention
in your last that you suppose I have lost all hope
of ever seeing you, but while there is life there is
hope, and I have not lost some hope that I may
yet live to see both you and my new daughter, as
I suppose I may see both her and her son, and
her I send you best love. I must now stop, and
I suppose you will think I am too, but truly has
taken a fancy to write a line to you, and I remain, My dear Son,
Your ever affectionate mother
Elizabeth Peter.

As your former letters have been miscarried as well disappointed
and as I cannot yet tell you to direct to a house of my son, please
to address your next to me ^{Mr. Peter} to the "care of the Rev. J. Thomson, of
the College Church, Edinburgh". I may add, speaking of him, that I
showed him your last letter, and he praised you highly as a kind
and affectionate son, and hoped God would succeed you in
every thing.

I'll send you a specimen of the handwriting and the question
 below. - The world have been much further on it than I have
 you sent me. - I had a letter this morning from the
 one I wrote him two or three days ago about the money. It was
 not come to hand, and advise me to write you about it, but I had
 not at any rate.

255

Catharine McFinkley
 Edenburg 27 Nov 1846

237C



McFinkley

via the
 ...
 ...
 ...

Dear Uncle - I wished to send you a pretty mark for a Book, but my
 Grandmother tells me it would make the postage too dear, and she
 has not even left me room to write you, but I will make her leave more
 room next time and write you a long letter my Grandmother has a great
 Desire to see you but it cannot be more so than me. God Bless you Uncle
 & Aunt I am your affectionate niece Catharine McFinkley

C.B. 34 : 238

1846 - Dec 10.

WPA Documents
G. H. Bishop's Collection

238

Honolulu Foreign Office,
December 10th 1846.

My dear Hartwell,

Having carefully perused the documents brought by you from Monterey, relating to the claim of your late Partner M^r. Hugh McCulloch, upon the Mexican Treasury for the amount of an unpaid bill for \$7100 - 1 real + 3 granis, drawn on the 20th of August 1827, by the then sub-commissary General Don Jose Maria Herrera - confirmed by the Comandante General Don Jose Maria de Echandia, on the 14th September 1828 - again by the same on the 21st of December 1830, and finally by the Commissary General of Occidente Don Domingo Altamirano, on the 14th of April 1831, I am confirmed in the opinion that the claim is a clear and just one, beyond all dispute and that the amount ought to be paid, and moreover, interest at the rate legal in Monterey, when you made the loan, from the date when the draft was presented by Mess^{rs}. Ester Seaves & Co to the Mexican Treasury, to the date when the claim

Yours faithfully
Wm. Hartwell Esquire

to . . . to . . . to . . .

Honolulu.

upon the subject, will be found in the Archives
of the British Legation in Mexico.

Yours Obedient
H. G. B. [unclear]

Into that correspondence I entered, at
the especial request of Mr. McCulloch, and I have
always felt it to be my duty to do all I can to help
in rendering his right effective for the benefit of his
Heirs.

You will observe that in writing the Admiral,
from memory, I mentioned the years 1823 & 1824,
in place of 1821, which I find was the date of
the loan by you, in which his claim originates.

Perhaps it might be well to lodge also
with Mr. S. A. Forbes, copies in duplicate of
this letter & of its enclosure.

I need not add my conviction
that you will spare no effort to assist the
Executors of Mr. McCulloch to recover this sum
of money, which ought to have been paid without
the least hesitation at the time when it became
due.

I would most willingly forward your
documents from this place, but the official order
requires that they should reach His Majesty's Minister
in Mexico through the proper channel and that
unquestionably is Her Majesty's local Consul.

In a note to the Admiral, I have informed him of your visit here, and of your object, but I do not presume that in the present stage he could interfere, otherwise than by his good offices.

I remain,

My dear Hartford,

Yours truly,

R. L. Wallis

A. Wallis Dec 1854
H. S. Wallis Dec 1854

C-B 34: 239

1846-Dec. 18.

Honorable Dec. 18th 1846

Sir!

239

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your esteemed favour of 10th Inst. with its accompanying enclosed of the copy of your communication to Rear Admiral Sir George F. Seymour dated Maunakileka 2^d Sept. respecting the claim of ~~the~~ the late W. M. Fullock and myself on the Mexican Govt. for the loan of 7100\$ made in the year 1827; and render you my most heartfelt thanks, both for the great interest you have all along taken in this affair hitherto, and for the very salutary advice contained in the communication I have now the satisfaction to answer.

Please to accept the assurances of the most profound respect with which I beg to subscribe myself

Your most obed^t. humble serv^t.

W. E. P. M.

His Excellency

Robert C. Wyllie Esq^r

U. S. M. Minister of Foreign Relations, &c &c

- 555 -

A-B 34 : 240

1846 - Dec 21.

Razon de lo que me tomo la partida de D. Santiago a saber.

Premos

Mas.

240.

- 2. Lengras.
- 6. Pistones
- 1. Catoraca
- 1. Aligona
- 1. Cucheta

Mugnos...

- 2. Pistillas
- 1. ...gra

Catalos

- 1. Cando de jenero.
- 1. Alazan de Sabu...
- 1. Alazan manchado de blanco.

Puros

- 2. Puros que no tengo documento.
- 3. del Cap. n. ...son.

Puros joidos

- 3. Puros joidos

Los dos saquanos de mi casa, la ... de las galinas

Huacho ... 2.1 ... 4.6

Jose Isaquein
Comer...

16.
02.4

Docum^{to} de lo que tomó
por la fuerza el Capⁿ
Fremot en el Ran-
cho de los Terceles
en 21 de Diciembre
de 1846

Q.B 34; 241

1846. Dec 24.

241

Pedro Ribera, Juana Ribera
por el presente damos poder
te en cuanto en derecho se
allegar, vecino de Ferrerato
nombre y en representá-
cion de sus derechos y acciones reclame y
perciba de los albaceas de la testamentaria de
los finados D. Diego Ribera y su esposa D.ª Vicenta
Contreras, la parte que nos toque del caudal
que corresponde a nuestro finado hermano D.ª
Diego Ribera, ya sea extrajudicial o judicialmente
si fuere necesario, poniendo demandas, haga contesta-
ciones, oyendo notificaciones, auto interloutorios,
sentencias definitivas, haga apelaciones yuplicas
y otras instancias hasta su entera conclusión.
Pues cuanto fuere de necesidad o se mismo
le otorgamos; dando que qualquiera cláusula
o requisito que sea necesario y aquí no se exprese
se tenga por expresa y otorgada en este poder, y
que queremos se le dé el mismo valor y fuerza que
si fuese otorgado ante juez competente. Y a pasar
por todo cuanto en virtud de este poder tiene y
practicare el referido nuestro apoderado D.ª Julián
Gallego, al efecto de percibir de los Albaceas lo
que a cada uno nos correspondiere en la indicada
testamentaria, obligamos nuestras personas y bienes
habidos y por haber, renunciamos con ley que
nos favorezca, con la general del derecho en forma.
En cuyo testimonio, así lo otorgamos y firmamos
en la Magdalena a 24 de Diciembre de 1846.

0.13 34:242

En declaracion, y por lo que veniente se procederá a lo mismo que haya a lugar. Añ yo el Juez 2.º de paz lo decreté y firmé con los testigos de mi asistencia, segun derecho doyfe.

Firma del Juez

De auto

De auto

Jurado 2.º vez. Ignacio Ore 28 de 1846

En virtud del auto anterior hice comparecer al testigo Mutano a quien tomé juramento en forma, bajo del cual prometió decir verdad en lo que supiere y le fue preguntado; y viendolo sobre si sabe y le consta que Marcelo Benilla ^{haya} ~~comparecido~~ y ultrapasado al presente y en la Junta electoral el dia (aqui el dia que fue) y si ha difamado ^{publicamente} ~~enjurado~~ el honor y reputacion de los electores, si ha tratado de impedir la eleccion, intentando alterar el orden y tranquilidad publica, dijo que... Esto respondi ~~que~~ ~~que~~ ~~que~~ y ratifico leida que le fue en declaracion, dijo ser de edad de tantos años, de cuna de tal parte, de estado... de oficio... y lo firmé conmigo y los testigos de mi asistencia segun derecho doyfe.

Firma del Juez

del testigo

De auto

De auto

Incontinenti hice comparecer a Mengano, a quien tomé juramento en forma bajo del cual prometió decir verdad en lo que supiere y le fue preguntado, y se sigue y concluye como arriba.

Firma del Juez

Firma del testigo

De auto

De auto

Mediatamente hice comparecer a Mutano, a quien tomé el juramento, bajo el cual prometió decir verdad en lo que supiere y le fue preguntado, y se sigue y concluye como el anterior.

Acto continuo: Reueltando como reuelta criminal
 al preso Marcelo Bonilla, segun se ve por las anteceden-
 tes declaraciones y es publico y notorio, dijo yo el juez de
 paz que debia declarar y declaro por bien preso al reo
 Marcelo Bonilla: haguelo saber este auto, y puese
 esta informacion sumaria al juez de 1.^a instancia para
 que lo juzgue conforme a las leyes. A diez el Juen.
 2.^o de paz, Don Lauriano Gallegos lo decretó y firmó con
 los testigos de mi cargo segun derecho, doy fe.

Hagase este Oficio de remision al Juen de 1.^a instancia

Acompaño con. la informacion sumaria del reo Marcelo
 Bonilla, preso actualmente en esta C. de P. para que
 se sirva V. seguirle de oficio su causa, para que quedé
~~servida la jurisdiccion publica, no obstante de estar ya~~
 y falta de respeto a mi autoridad en la junta electoral
 instalada para la eleccion de ayuntamientos y que se sepa
 por de esta cabecera, queriendo impedir la eleccion
 sin ser elector y sin mas que por que no eran los electores
 cumantajo, sino tambien por haber difamado e injuriado
 publicamente escandalosamente el honor y reputacion de todos
 los electores, y lo que es mas, por haber intentado alterar
 el orden y tranquilidad.

Con tal motivo reproduco con mi consideracion
 y aprecio. Dionysio

0-B 34; 244

1846 - Dec. 30.

~~25~~

244

Mr Green -
Dear Sir

I wish
you to do me the favour
to forward the necessary
ing letters - in case you have
an opportunity - and on
Mr Larkin's arrival, please
say to him, if he thinks of
doing anything about the
Voyage he spoke of while
at St Pedro - I wish he
would write to me at St.
Francisco - it will be necessary
for us to raise some funds, in
order to prosecute the Voyage
and I think the sooner it is
done the better.

yours J Polk

-563-

A. P. H.
1846

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

e-B 34 : 245

1846 - Dec 30

245

OLD CALIFORNIA CLAIMS

AGAINST THE U. S. GOVERNMENT.

Schedule of Claims Contracted in California by the Fremont Battalion in 1846-7,

Belonging to persons residing in the counties of Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, Monterey, Santa Barbara and Los Angeles, and presented to the Board of Officers, in Washington, in 1852-3,—many of them not acted on for want of vouchers, the owners not being present, or defective powers of Attorney—which should now be again submitted, with proper vouchers and powers of Attorney to the new Board of Claims appointed by Congress to hold their session in Washington. The following are the majority of claims that interest Californians, as many of them sold out at a very low price, not wishing to have any trouble. They may still have a valuable contingent interest given them by the vouchers, by assisting in furnishing the proper vouchers, that they only can obtain, but few of the accounts being certified to by an United States officer:

	Nature of Claim.	Am't Claim'd	Am't Allo'd	Am't Susp'd
Arce, Francisco.	Horse and grain.....	\$ 5,000	\$. . .	\$ 5,000
Alvarado, J. B.	Horses, cattle, &c.....	1,695	1,695	11,605
Anderson, Wm.	Horses, &c.....	1,500	1,500	1,500
Anderson, Wm.	Horses, arms, &c.....	171	171	171
Amisti, José de.	Horses, cattle, &c.....	7,000	7,000	7,000
Abrego, J. sé.	Marriage, &c.....	60	60	60
Asedo, Tiburcia.	Horses and cattle.....	3,670	3,670	3,670
Argüello, S. E.	Horses cattle, &c.....	21,688	21,688	21,688
Arnak José.	Cattle and grain.....	156	156	156
Alexander, D.	Subsistence.....	30	30	30
Alviza, Juan P.	Horse's cattle, feed.....	11,565	11,565	11,565
Anselon, Alfredo	Quarters, and fuel.....	198	198	198
Benyeta, F'co.	Horse.....	25	5	5
Botello, N.....	Household utensils.....	200	100	100
Beil, Alexander	Subsistence, &c.....	3,525	3,525	3,525
Eurton, L. T.	Horses, clothing, &c.....	583	433	150
Pomal, Bruno.	Horses, cattle, &c.....	10,750	10,750	10,750
Branch, F'co Z.	Horses.....	1,250	1,250	1,250
Basquez, Pedro	Horses, cattle, &c.....	3,375	3,375	3,375
Bellamy, G. W.	Horse, &c.....	42	42	42
Batáres, P.....	Horses.....	36	36	36
Breck, Wm.....	Horse, rifle, pistols, &c.....	110	30	80
Barnet, Elias..	Horses, saddle, &c.....	135	135	135
Benet, Mary..	Horses.....	10	120	120
Barrera, C. G.	Horses and cattle.....	2,582	2,582	2,582
Carrillo, Julio.	Horses, stores, arms..	17,500	2,670	14,830
Carrillo, Pedro	Cattle, &c.....	1,193	1,193	1,193
Carrillo, C. A.	Horses, arms, stores..	11,000	4,635	9,975
Cypriano, J.....	Horses.....	118	118	118
Cardwell, H. H.	Pay for services.....	119	119	119
Castro, Modesta	Horses.....	870	870	870
Castro, Miguel.	Horses, &c.....	174	174	174
Castro, F'co...	Horses, cattle, &c.....	3,045	3,045	3,045
Castro, Victor.	Horses, cattle, &c.....	2,912	2,912	2,912
Castro, J. J.....	Horses, cattle, &c.....	8,516	8,516	8,516
Castro, José...	Horses, arms, stores..	20,000	20,000	20,000
Castro, Manuel	Horses, cattle, grain..	10,080	10,080	10,080
Cot, Antonio...	Horses, &c.....	33	195	38
Cot, Antonio J.	Cash.....	3,240	3,240	3,240
Cretainé, Julia.	Clothing and stationery	30	320	320
Carson, Moses.	Horses, arms, &c.....	653	653	653
Cantón, Vincent	Horses, cattle, &c.....	3,661	3,661	3,661
Can Nicolas, A.	Cattle horses, &c.....	1,962	1,962	1,962
Don Richard, S.	Medical services.....	420	470	550
Dana, William.	Cattle and a cutlass..	78	78	78
Davis, W. H....	Horses, stores &c.....	3,311	3,311	3,311
Ducring, E....	Pay for services.....	161	161	161
Dohling, George	Pay for services.....	539	539	539
Dalton H.....	Number.....	539	539	539
Domingo, Juan.	Repairs of property.....	40	40	40
Diaz, Benito...	Horses, cattle, &c.....	1,505	1,505	1,505
Duckworth, S..	Horses, cattle, &c.....	3,950	3,950	3,950
Daylor, Wm...	Horses.....	56	50	50
Davis, Joseph.	Ox yoke, &c.....	24	24	24
Elliet, Wm. B..	Horse.....	30	30	30

Espinosa, V...	Horses cattle, &c.....	2,285	2,285	2,285
Espinosa, M...	Rifle, &c.....	45	45	45
Foxen, B. W...	Cattle.....	120	120	120
Foxen, Benj...	Subsistence, &c.....	115	115	115
Foster, Juan...	Horses.....	60	60	60
Figuero, F'co..	Ordnance and forage..	194	194	194
Ford, Henry L.	Horse and clothing....	192	25	167
Garman, Ant'no.	Horses, &c.....	550	350	350
Gonzalis, Rafael	Horses.....	45	45	45
Gonzales, J. F..	Horses, cattle & prov's	26,200	26,200	26,200
Gonzalis, F.....	Horses, cattle, arms, &c	14,625	14,625	14,625
Gomez, V. P....	Horses, cattle, &c.....	11,321	11,321	11,321
Gomez, Vicente	Horses, saddles, &c....	525	525	525
Godyar, Miles	Deerskins and tobacco.	1,888	1,226	662
Garcia, Pancho	Horses, cattle, &c.....	535	535	535
Garcia, F'co...	Horses, cattle & prov's	16,795	16,795	16,795
Grigsby, John..	Horses, cattle, &c.....	191	12	179
Griffith, J. A..	Repairing barracks....	1,000	1,000	1,000
Gonzales, Teod.	Horses.....	1,800	1,800	1,800
Garcia, Carlos	Horses and cattle.....	2,152	2,152	2,152
Garcia, Felipe S	Horses, &c.....	1,042	1,042	1,042
Hernandez, T..	Horses, &c.....	100	100	100
Hegira, J. y J.	Horse.....	80	80	80
Henderson, B.	Quarters, fuel, &c.....	330	170	160
Huarez, Cayet'no	Horses, cattle and arms	10,520	10,520	10,520
Kelsey, Samuel	Build'g houses sub &c	81	150	34
Knight, Wm...	Cloth'g, service & horses	594	309	195
Lightstone, F'k	Dry goods.....	209	209	209
Loker, Wm N...	Quarters and fuels....	162	162	162
Leese, Jacob P.	Horses, arms, grocs, &c	6,190	3,935	2,255
Lopez, Bern'a..	Fuel, saddles, &c.....	60	60	60
Leivira, M. de	Tak'g care of pub prop.	27	207	207
Lugo, Nicanor.	Horses, cattle, &c.....	1,970	1,970	1,970
Little, Milton.	Clothing and rifles....	109	109	109
Long, John P..	Quarters, fuel & cloth'g	165	165	165
Martinez, An's.	Horses.....	22	22	22
Martinez, José.	Horses.....	120	120	120
Martinez, V'te	Horses.....	505	505	5,050
Maron, Juan M	Horses.....	575	575	575
Murphy, Daniel	Horse.....	15	15	15
McDowell, Ja.	Gunsmith's work, &c...	118	118	118
Miranda, Ma'no	Horses, cattle, &c.....	4,405	4,405	4,405
Montano, F'co.	Horses, arms, &c.....	3,320	3,320	3,320
Mesa, Alex....	Horses and mules.....	4,220	4,220	4,220
Moore, Rison.	Work done.....	525	38	217
Miramontes, R.	Horses, cattle, arms, &c	15,010	15,010	15,010
Martinez, G'vo.	Horses, cattle, &c.....	3,78	3,778	3,778
Nye, Michael..	Horses and saddles....	91	91	91
Ortega, Mag'd'la	Horse.....	20	20	20
Pacheco, Ignacio	Horses, cattle, &c.....	5,510	5,510	5,510
Pie, Francisco.	Horses, cattle, &c.....	2,950	2,950	2,950
Pinto, Rafael..	Corn, horses, &c.....	2,461	2,461	2,461
Poderiguez, D'a	Horses, cattle, arms &c	2,675	585	2,090
Poderiguez, Jos	Keeping horses.....	46	16	16
Rosa, José de la	Horses, cattle and arms	5,040	1,210	3,800
Robbins, Thos M	Subsistence, &c.....	113	143	143
Requena, Man'l	Pistols.....	35	35	35
Richardson, WA	Animals, subsistence &c	6,883	1,928	4,755
Roland, John..	Subsistence, arms, &c.	1,882	367	1,515
Rutter, John A.	Beat of quarters, sub'ce	9,833	9,833	9,833
Stokes, James.	Groceries, horses, saddls	500	500	500
Stearns, Abel..	Subsist'ce, camp equipg	51	51	51
Salazar, Jose..	Cattle and clothing....	608	608	608
Stearns, Abel..	Subsist'ce, rent, cloth'g	1,209	1,209	1,209
Sanchez, José M	Horses.....	670	670	670
Sanchez, M J'fa	Horses, cattle and feed	9,030	9,030	9,030
Soto, Bernard'na	Horses, cattle &c.....	873	873	873
Thos J. Haddon	Horses and services....	837	837	837
Swift, G P.....	Quarters and fuel.....	199	199	199
Tobranes, M'co	Horses, cattle and grain	19,930	123	19,507
Trunk, Isaac J.	Horses, grocs, arms, esh	1,000	999	101
Silva, J. de Dios	Horses, cattle, arms, &c	10,695	10,695	10,695
Temple, John..	Ordnances, cattle, elth'g	15,770	3,121	12,649
Torre, Gab'el de la	Horses, cattle, &c.....	2,575	2,575	2,575
Vigne Lewis...	Camp equip'g, wheat &c	1,032	1,32	1,032
Vallejo, M G...	Animals, arms, stores..	56,600	32,600	24,000
Vallejo, Salvador	Animals, subsistence..	36,100	1,419	22,000
Vaca, Marcos..	Horses, cattle, grain..	19,670	19,670	19,670
Watson, James.	Flour.....	119	119	119
Wilson, Mari'no	Ammunition and saddle	86	86	86
Williams, Isaac	Destruction of property	133,595	133,595	133,595
W's, Marion..	Horses and merch'dise	99	84	15
Yguera, Leo'do	Horses, cattle, arms &c	12,072	12,072	12,072

C. B. 34 : 246

1846 - Dec. 30.
m m m m

24b

NEW PILOT BOAT GOLDEN GATE.—This beautiful clipper boat, arrived here last Thursday, having left Boston on the 8th of June last. She was obliged to put into St. Catharines and Valparaiso, by the loss of her bowsprit and the springing of her mainmast. At these places, more particularly the former, the inconvenience in procuring the requisites to repair damages, was the cause of long delay. Her run from Valparaiso was 41 days; the greatest day's run, 308 miles. Off Pernambuco, at 7 o'clock in the morning, she made the clipper ship *Juno*, bound for this port. At 4 o'clock she came up and spoke her, and on the following morning was out of sight.

The *Golden Gate* was built at Chelsea, by Winde & Clinkard, for the old line of Pilots of this city, at a cost of \$18,000. She is very handsomely fitted up: Her length over all is 79 feet, and in the clear 76 feet; breadth of beam 20 feet 6 inches; depth of hold 14 feet 6 inches, and she draws, when in trim, 10 feet. She is 104 tons. Her mainmast is 71 feet, and her foremast 69; bowsprit 22. She was brought out by Capt. Dally, one of the old pilots, who brought his family at the same time. She is to make a trial trip during this week, when she will have an opportunity of testing her sailing qualities with those of the *Dancing Feather*.

LAND COMMISSION DECISIONS.—In our Law Report elsewhere, will be found abstracts of all the decisions rendered yesterday in the U. S. Land Commission, so far as they are novel and interesting. The opinions of the Board in relation to the effect of reservations of grants, in favor of the Missions, the validity of those grants situated within ten leagues of the sea coast, and the evidence required on the part of such as claim by devise, have settled, quite clearly and justly it would seem, the doubts and difficulties on these frequently occurring subjects.

565

1846 - Dec. 30.
~~~~~

2446

NEW PILOT BOAT GOLDEN GATE.—This beautiful clipper boat, arrived here last Thursday, having left Boston on the 8th of June last. She was obliged to put into St. Catharines and Valparaiso, by the loss of her bowsprit and the springing of her mainmast. At these places, more particularly the former, the inconvenience in procuring the requisites to repair damages, was the cause of long delay. Her run from Valparaiso was 41 days; the greatest day's run, 308 miles. Off Pernambuco, at 7 o'clock in the morning, she made the clipper ship *Juno*, bound for this port. At 4 o'clock she came up and spoke her, and on the following morning was out of sight.

The *Golden Gate* was built at Chelsea, by Winde & Clinkard, for the old line of Pilots of this city, at a cost of \$18,000. She is very handsomely fitted up. Her length over all is 79 feet, and in the clear 76 feet; breadth of beam 20 feet 6 inches; depth of hold 14 feet 6 inches, and she draws, when in trim, 10 feet. She is 104 tons. Her mainmast is 71 feet, and her foremast 69; bowsprit 22. She was brought out by Capt. Dally, one of the old pilots, who brought his family at the same time. She is to make a trial trip during this week, when she will have an opportunity of testing her sailing qualities with those of the *Dancing Feather*.

LAND COMMISSION DECISIONS.—In our Law Report elsewhere, will be found abstracts of all the decisions rendered yesterday in the U. S. Land Commission, so far as they are novel and interesting. The opinions of the Board in relation to the effect of reservations of grants, in favor of the Missions, the validity of those grants situated within ten leagues of the sea coast, and the evidence required on the part of such as claim by devise, have settled, quite clearly and justly it would seem, the doubts and difficulties on these frequently occurring subjects.

565

Retake of Preceding Frame

0-8 34 ; 247



1846 - Dec 30.

247

History of the Hawaiian Islands

On 11th of the 11th of July 1844...  
of June 18th at 10 o'clock 1845...  
I have received and I proceed to notice the contents.  
In your letter you say "I should have referred  
to the Archives of the Office for information as to the  
form of bills." I would state that there has never been  
any business to refer to for information of this  
kind I being the first Consul appointed to the Territory  
of the Hawaiian Islands.

Settlement of  
December 1844.  
Vouchers  
Nos 1, 4, & 5.

I never adopted the rule of taking separate re-  
ceipts from the Seaman, as a rule delivered them, not  
having any Archives to refer to, and I did not see any  
receipts that it was absolutely necessary; I therefore only  
took their receipt in my Consular Book, kept for that  
purpose, together with the receipt bill of the Agent  
for all articles delivered and received by them, and this  
I thought was all sufficient.

Voucher  
No 2.

In this I find the sum of \$2.50 paid to  
James Kirby for attendance on William Harris (Seaman)  
expired, on account of their not being a voucher for the same.  
This sum was paid East Kirby as will be seen by the cer-  
tificate of Mr. Talbot. He is not at that time, but the  
man was never seen afterwards.

Voucher  
No 3

At the time Commander Puce of the U. States  
Ship Tonnant delivered over to me James Hall (an Seaman)  
he informs me he has been put on shore at the Hawaiian  
or Society Islands, by an American Whaler Ship, that when  
the British took possession of the Islands, they took all sea-  
men, in order to deliver them over to their respective national  
Vessels. I received him as an American Seaman entitled to  
consular privileges.

Voucher  
No 4

Error of one Dollar in said Voucher noticed  
and acknowledged ~~the same~~ being in the addition.

Voucher  
No 6

The Seaman Thos. Todd received his two  
months wages pay, because I supposed him entitled to it  
not having any Archives to refer to, nor knowing of any  
thing to the contrary, and he should not receive it, see his  
receipt forwarded <sup>the Department</sup> ~~the Department~~ in 1844.

Voucher  
No 7

When I took the three Natives belonging  
to the Sandwich Islands from the Whaling Barque "Mon-  
mouth" it was in a case of great distress, not knowing  
whether I had authority to do or not, and having no  
directions of any kind to refer to or to guide me.





#1 on the other page you will find a recapitulation of the several consular returns sent to the Dept. with the Ambs. receipts for want of proper vouchers, together with those allowed.

a page; no charge whatever was made for the making and Liberman's Page. informed me the material had all been repaid.  
 on all losses of Exchange on Drafts I refer you to the certificate accompanying this of How <sup>of the same</sup> <sup>by leave to</sup> <sup>settled</sup> merchants of this place  
 No. 1.

Recapitulation

Settlement of December 31st. 1844

|                           |                       |                |            |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------|
|                           | Amt of Original Draft | \$ 724. 25     |            |
| Amount of Voucher No 1    |                       | \$ 116. 25     |            |
| " " No 2                  |                       | 3. 50          |            |
| " " No 3                  |                       | 100. 50        |            |
| " " No 4                  |                       | 61. 57         |            |
| " " No 5                  |                       | 138. 00        |            |
| " " No 6                  |                       | 30. 00         |            |
| " " No 7                  |                       | 45. 00         |            |
| Loss on Exchange          |                       | 89. 85         | 247 B      |
|                           |                       | <u>574. 10</u> |            |
| Deduct Comp <sup>nd</sup> |                       | 10. 50         | 363. 60    |
|                           |                       |                | \$ 166. 60 |

Settlement of June 30 1845

|                                                   |               |            |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------|
| Amount of Voucher No 1                            | 23. 00        |            |
| " " No 2                                          | 13. 00        |            |
| " " No 3                                          | 142. 25       |            |
| Loss on Exchange                                  | 68. 34        |            |
| Exchange Commission                               | 8. 91         |            |
| Difference on Amt of Draft                        |               |            |
| with that allowed for                             | <u>53. 44</u> | \$ 308. 84 |
| Balance due Dept <sup>mt</sup> at this settlement |               | \$ 148. 22 |

Settlement of December 31st. 1845

|                                  |              |            |
|----------------------------------|--------------|------------|
| Amt of Voucher No 3              | \$ 22. 50    |            |
| Commission on draft              | 1. 12        |            |
| Loss of Exchange                 | 5. 34        |            |
| Loss on comp <sup>nd</sup> draft | <u>2. 00</u> | 29. 16     |
|                                  |              | \$ 171. 28 |

#2.

There is remaining on the difference statement above it appears that in the first column December 31 1844 there is \$ 23. 60 and in the second column \$ 116. 25. Hence the necessary receipts having been forwarded, making





Q-B 34; 248

1.

1/2

1/4

1/8

1/16

1/32



1846 - Dec 31.

U. S. Navy Department

248

To, Thomas C. Larkin Esq.

Public Department

For the following amounts of Ship Bread  
furnished to the U. S. Naval Squadron (Pacific)

1846

— viz —

On U. S. Ship Savannah, September 1846

1565

Fifteen hundred & sixty five pounds @ 12

187 50

U. S. Ship Congress, Oct 1, 1846

4942

Forty nine hundred & sixty two pounds @ 12

595 44

U. S. Ship Congress, Nov 27, 1846

337

Three hundred & thirty seven pounds @ 12

40 44

U. S. Ship Dale

1731

Seventeen hundred & thirty one pounds @ 12

207 72

U. S. Ship Portsmouth, Dec 18, 1846

12650

Twelve thousand six hundred & fifty pounds @ 12

1518 00

U. S. Ship Cyane Dec 18, 1846

2981

Twenty nine hundred & eighty one pounds @ 12

357 72

U. S. Ship Savannah, Jan 9, 1847

3529

Thirty five hundred & twenty nine pounds @ 12

423 48

U. S. Ship Savannah, Feb 16, 1847

3846

Thirty eight hundred & forty six pounds @ 12

461 52

31,601 lbs Amounts carried forward

3,792 12

1846

|        |                                                                                                            |  |          |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------|
| 31.601 | Amounts brought forward.                                                                                   |  | 3.792 12 |
|        | U. S. Ship Warren July 23. 1847.                                                                           |  |          |
| 11.000 | Four thousand pounds of bread, @ 12.                                                                       |  | 480 00   |
|        | U. S. Ship Cyane, March 4. 1847                                                                            |  |          |
| 9.929  | Ninety nine hundred and twenty nine pounds, @ 12                                                           |  | 1191 48. |
|        | U. S. Ship Cyane, April 7. 1847.                                                                           |  |          |
| 11.470 | Forty four hundred and seventy pounds @ 12.                                                                |  | 536 40.  |
| 50.000 |                                                                                                            |  | 6.000.00 |
|        | Fifty thousand pounds of Bread at 12 cents per pound is Six thousand Dollars . . .                         |  |          |
|        | Contra _____ Cr.                                                                                           |  |          |
|        | 1565. By 1565 pounds of Bread, de-<br>bited U. S. Ship "Savannah"<br>paid to Talbot & Green @ 12. \$187.80 |  |          |
| 3.296. | 1731 By 1731 pounds of Bread de-<br>bited U. S. Ship "Dali" paid<br>to Talbot & Green. . . @ 12 207.72     |  | 395 52.  |
| 46.704 |                                                                                                            |  | 5.604 48 |

July Six thousand seven hundred and four pounds  
of Bread at 12 cents per pound is, Five thousand  
Six hundred and four dollars, forty eight cents.

1-B 34: 249



1847 Jan 1<sup>st</sup>

249

Agreement entered into between John Cooper Gentleman of Monterey Upper California on the one part; and Theodore Corduci Farmer of New Mecklenburg in the Sacramento Valley on the other part.

Be it known to all men by these presents, that the said John Cooper agrees to lease and to loan, to said Theodore Corduci, one ninth even part of one square league of land Castilian measure, been one square mile Castilian, for the space of ten successive years from the first of January Eighteen hundred and forty seven. the said Theodore Corduci to have and to hold cultivate and improve with use of water pasture free access and timber, for his own use and benefit, and for the use and benefit of his heirs executors and assigns, for the aforesaid time of ten years. the said mile of land been situated on the North side of the bay of St. Francis in the district of St. Raphael, and known by the name of Corta madera being part of the Valley of St. Anacromo.

For and in consideration of the loan of said mile of land, said Theodore Corduci binds and obligates himself to the owner and proprietor of said land, being the said John Cooper, to make or cause to be made a sufficiency of adobis or unburned bricks, of the usual size, also to dig & lay foundation of stone and to build the walls of a house according to plans & specification made by Mr. Duncan Carpenter of Yerba Buena, and subject to his approval, the said walls to be built by a mason or person competent at the expense and cost of said Corduci. The said walls to be carried to the height necessary to receive the wall plates and roof on or before the first of August A.D. Eighteen hundred and forty seven. Further the said Corduci binds himself not to erect fences buildings or put any obstacle in the way of public or private roads, or that will in any way injure the proprietor; and the said Theodore Corduci further agrees, that in case the said John Cooper should think fit hereafter to erect any building on or within the boundaries of said mile of land, not to put or make or allow to be made any obstacle or obstruction in the way of said John Cooper. Further the said Theodore Corduci agrees and binds himself to deliver unto said John Cooper his heirs executors and assigns at the expiration of the aforesaid term of ten years, all improvements that may be made on said mile of land, whether in buildings fences drains or water courses, gardens, orchards, vineyards, or corals, all of which improvements as aforesaid



together with the mile of land to be delivered free of expense and in good order to John Cooper his heirs executors &c. and said improvements to be considered as a rent or remuneration for the loan of said land. The said Theodore Corduroi binds himself to plant on said mile an Orchard of fruit trees the said John Cooper providing the trees which orchard the said Theodore Corduroi is to fence well and substantial. and to give unto the said John Cooper annual the one half of the profit of said orchard and at the expiration of the said lease of ten years to fall as aforesaid with all other improvements to said John Cooper his heirs executors and assigns.

The aforesaid John Cooper agrees to and unto said Theodore Corduroi for the term of ten years that portion of land known as the point of Quintin for the purpose of raising or breeding sheep. for and in consideration of the following conditions, which the said Theodore Corduroi obliges and binds himself to fulfil: To wit Theodore Corduroi is to obtain and place on said Point of Quintin at his own cost five hundred sheep on or before the termination of A D Eighteen hundred and forty seven and five hundred more to be delivered at the same place on or before the last day of A D Eighteen hundred and forty eight. which which sheep are to be pastured and cared on said land at the sole expense of said Theodore Corduroi for and in consideration of this right of pasturage herein granted by the said John Cooper. the said Theodore Corduroi agrees and binds himself to secure to the said John Cooper his heirs &c. the one third equal part of the increase of said sheep male and female as they may be yearned. which one third equal part to be marked every year with the sign or mark of said John Cooper at the cost of said Theodore Corduroi. and also the said Theodore Corduroi agrees to care and preserve pasture and tend said portion of sheep at his sole cost or to cause to be cared or tended with an equal diligence as those belonging to himself the said Theodore Corduroi.

We the undersigned agreeing to the above contract, and considering ourselves mutually bound to fulfil and perform each and every condition therein stated. to the fullest extent of the meaning of the terms used do affix our hands and seals this first day of January A D Eighteen hundred and forty seven Theodore Corduroi first agreeing and binding himself not to cut any timber or wood on the mile of land granted and leased to him

by the undersigned John B. R. Cooper unless for the purpose of building or improving on said land or by special leave from the said John B. R. Cooper, his heirs executors or assigns

Know all men by these presents that the above mentioned John Cooper is meant for the one and same individual as the John B. R. Cooper whose name is here to appear

Witness my hand and seal  
this 4th day of June 1847

John B. R. Cooper  
St. Louis

Jan 4 1847

C-B 34: 250-251





E hia atala o keia papale Piwa  
E wahi atala ke kumu kuai

E heke e kuai i paa kamaa no'u  
Hoi wahi wahi mai

Mai noho wahi aku

E heke ana wahi e ai i ka ana awakea

E heke ana wahi i ka hale o ke Hani kela Peleka me  
i hua hou wahi e nohi? Ua noho au i ka pa' o ka

Me ka mea na?



0-B 34: 252



Alcaldes  
D. Ygnacio  
Junta Electoral  
D. Ygnacio

1847 Jan 9  
miércoles

Participo a V. S. que en las elecciones para Ayuntamiento de este partido judicial de esta Cabecera del presente año salieron electos para Jueces de Paz D. José Gálvez, D. D. Benedito Peña Serrano, Regidor D. D. Mariano Mutamante, D. D. Marcelo Bonilla, D. D. 3.º D. D. 4.º D. D. y Sindico D. D. que reunieron la mayoría absoluta de los electores.

Como en las elecciones primarias se creyó que era suficiente el nombrar nueve electores en razón de que se supuso que es de 2.º orden, pero no tener más que apenas mil almas, que no son ni siquiera la cuarta parte del número de 2.º orden, todo el vecindario conminó en que se nombrasen los nueve electores, y aunque hubiese habido al tiempo de las elecciones primarias ninguna duda ni reclamo. Pero al tiempo de las elecciones secundarias, instado a ya la junta de electores, se presentó D. Marcelo Bonilla diciendo: que eran nulitas las elecciones que iban hacerse, en razón de que en las primarias no se habían nombrado los doce electores conforme señala el mismo reglamento al de la Cabecera de partido. Se le contestó que el semejante reclamo debía haberlo hecho en las elecciones primarias si que concurren y se halla presente hasta su conclusión, y que ya no había lugar a tal reclamo, pues las elecciones debían hacerse en aquel día. Se consideró la junta suficiente el número de los nueve electores que se hallaban reunidos. A esto replicó D. Marcelo Bonilla





C-B 34, 253



Estado. V.  
mar del. S. gn.  
1847 - Jan 17.  
253

En virtud de la Orden  
al Juez cesante D. Fran.º Gorn.  
elecciones de Huacabamba y ayto  
Marcelo Bonilla de nulidad  
afines de este ultimo, sin  
comunicacion, cuando ha  
expresado Juez cesante D. Fran.º Gornales el dia de hoy se  
hacer las nuevas elecciones. Reunido ya todo el vecindario, y  
habiendole hecho saber el fin con que se habia convocado, y  
todo el pueblo le hizo presente, que en atencion a que sabia  
que la Junta electoral habia dado cuenta al Superior Gob.º  
de los que habian sido electos de funcionarios publicos, con todo  
lo demas que habia ocurrido, le suplicaba y respectivamente  
que se suspendiesen dichas elecciones hasta en tanto venia  
la contestacion del Superior Gobierno p.º saber si habia o no  
merecido o no su aprobacion, sin que por esto se entendiese  
en manera alguna de que no se obedecia el superior orden, pues  
estaban dispuestos a obedecerla y acatarla tan pronto como  
viniese su contestacion si no hubieran merecido las elecciones  
su aprobacion. Por instigaciones de D. Miguel Carrillo y  
Mariano Bustamante D. Fran.º Gornales profizo en querer  
que se hiciesen las elecciones, y aun por consejo de estos se lo  
dijo al pueblo, que diesen respeto a la fuerza con que no  
quiere obedecer la orden; pero el pueblo les hacia ver que  
no se trataba de desobedecerla, sino de suplicar respetuosamente  
que se suspendiesen hasta que llegase la contestacion del  
Gobierno conforme al art.º 25 del reglamento de las mismas  
elecciones.

Viendo que no podian adelantarse nada para conseguir  
las elecciones, por instigaciones del mismo Carrillo y otros tres  
o cuatro que con todos los que son de las elecciones hechas, han  
tratado de llamar a varios vecinos para que firmen la  
representacion que nuevamente han hecho al Superior  
Gobierno, informando sin estruendo de figurando enteramen-  
te con hechos, para lograr suspenderlo y recabar la repeticion  
de la Orden. Cuando estaba pasando todo esto, me  
hallaba yo en Ferrnate, y habiendo llegado yo a Sidm.



do tan siniestra y calumniosa  
como fue el depar todo el vicindario  
de Guzmales que no se obedecian  
aban respectivamente que se suspenda  
de hacer hasta que se supiere la  
el informe de la junta electora  
compañó C.V.S. a D. Fran. Guzmales,  
se me diese contestacion, No  
esta atribuyo al mismo Carrillo,  
Dutamente de quienes se halla

rodeado y aconsejado

Para no molestar mas a la atencion C.V.S. dire en una  
palabra, que todo lo que ha informado D. Marcelo Bonillas, y lo que  
ultimamente informa D. Fran. Guzmales es sumamente exagerado,  
desfigurando los hechos, y por ultimo carece de la verdad, pues no se ha  
podido excusar a las inspiraciones e intenciones de los referidos t x e s  
cuyos que le rodean y aconsejan porque deuanle hagan las elecciones  
segun sus miras y antojo.

Para comprobar la malicia del citado Bonillas basta decir C.V.S.  
que el elector D. Leonardo Latta, quien se le ha acusado ni informado causa  
alguna; y Bonillas ha informado al Sup. Gobierno que es un criminal,  
haciendole Criminal el fue el depar en Benedicto Pexes Latta  
quedó con un amigo Bonillas tan infame como falsa certificacion!  
Y por lo que hace al elector D. Tiburcio Gallegos, no se le ha formado nunca  
tampoco causa, sino que quiere llamarse causa a una demanda que le  
hazieron hace como seis años en el Juzgado de Sta. Intra de Cucuapa donde  
fueron arraygo, pero nunca ha sido juicio. Mas como D.  
Marcelo Bonillas ha sido y es siempre un hombre discolo, revoltoso  
y sin pudor, se ha atrevido a querer sorprender al Superior Gobierno  
con tales falsedades, sin temor de que puedan ser descubiertas y de que  
caiga sobre su criminal cabeza el condigno castigo.

Todo lo cual se le avira V.S. para llevar al conocimiento del  
Excmo. Sr. Gobernador para su Superior conocimiento, protestando  
C.V.S. con tal motivo mi consideracion y respeto.

Dios y libertad S. Ygnacio Enero 19 de 1847.

S. Secretario del Superior  
Gobierno del Estado



C. B 34: 255

1847 - Jan 29.

255 ✓

Sr D. Juan M. Alvarado.

San Diego y Enero 29 de 1847.

Mi apreciado Amigo

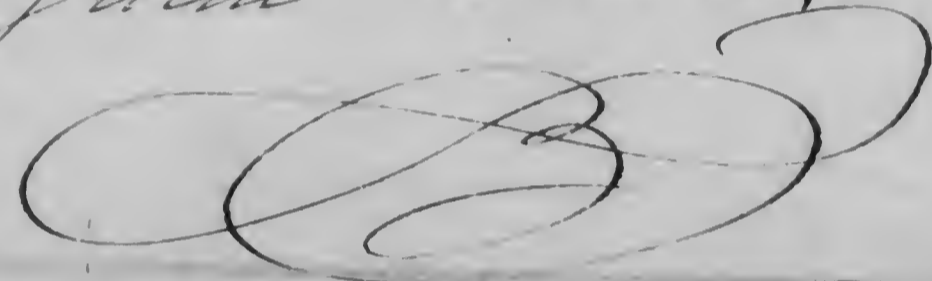
Con mucha satisfaccion tomo la pluma pa  
manifestar a U. mi contento en saber su nombra-  
miento pa ser uno de los Individuos del Consejo Legis-  
lativo de California, y se va a establecer pa or-  
ganizar la marcha del go<sup>o</sup> y su administracion en  
el Pais. Yo comiso la esperanza de q. siendo U. un  
entusiasta p<sup>o</sup> el bien comun de nuestros paisanos, q. con-  
ter de ahora ha sabido U. renunciar de su comodi-  
dad p<sup>o</sup> alcanzar aquel bien, y q. su disposicion deter-  
minada a empresas grandes, le hara mirar con in-  
diferencia temores q. puedan infundirse, pensamientos  
agenos, miras altas, y enojos.

Lo dudo q. siempre esta U. dispuesto a sa-  
crificar una parte de su descanso, p<sup>o</sup> servir a su  
Pais q. juntamente amara a sus amigos, y q. todos co-

siempre lo heemos estado p<sup>a</sup> este fin, hoy mas  
q. nunca vie o. de era presencia de Amiano q. p<sup>a</sup>  
tal fin en todo tiempo ha sabido manifestar con  
pruebas incuestionables.

Yo disfruto la alta confianza de q. vinda a v<sup>o</sup>  
y otros demas amigos nombrados, alcanzare un p<sup>o</sup>  
no. laurel debido solo a sus conocimientos, y sin duda  
de su aceptacion, me cuenta desde ahora su mas  
afortunado amigo y seguro servidor.

255A

Juan Bautista  


C-B 34 : 256



1847 Feb 4

it is probable that changes  
Every thing now is perfectly

256 minutes

Friday 1847

Wrote to Mr. Hill & sent him of Californian  
Nov. 1846 to February 6th 1847 Nos. 15 to 26.

March - enclosed him Nos. 27 & 28 and the  
time of that week & return of 1 month  
sent the Californian No. 29.

Ordered him that I had sent by Purser of  
Mr. Charles Murray the 250\$ he became  
sent him the Californian No. 30.

Ordered Murray 100\$ in Cash (69 03)  
in that and 150\$ more  
ance in the Island for Mr.  
which he promised to do.

Mr. Kenway of London the 200\$, Mr. Murray  
the Island - & the Californian No. 30 to 36.

Weylon No. 37 & duplicate contents of last letter

- of Murray No. 106
- of Mr. Kofman 7 & 20
- of Murray No. 22 & 26 - 28
- of Kofman 29 & 32

1847

1847 Feb 4.  
it is probable that changes  
Every thing now is perfectly

256.

Monday 1847

to Mr. H. & sent him of California  
No. 100 to February 6th 1847 No. 10 to 26.

March enclosed him No. 27 & 28 in the  
of the Island & leaving of 1 March  
sent the California No. 29.

He has been that I had sent by Purser of  
Mr. Charles Murray he became  
sent him the California No. 30.

Purser Murray 100\$ in Cash (64 1/2)  
in that and 110\$ more  
ance in the Island for Mr.  
which he promises to do.

Mr. Conway of London the 20th, Mr. Murray  
the Island - the California No. 30 to 36.  
Taylor No. 37 & duplicate contents of last letter

to Mr. H. 7 & 20

1847.

Retake of Preceding Frame







1847. Feb 11.

W. H. C. ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

1847

584

Retake of Preceding Frame

Montevideo 22.º Mayo del 1847 - Sr. D. Juan ...

Mi muy estimado hermano. Teniendo ya mi hija  
edad para cuidar de los intereses de sus padres  
se des-punto que se vaya a hacer cargo del patrimonio  
y de moras a V. de aqui en adelante del trabajo  
benedict se tomar hasta ahora en su mano; por con-  
placis a V. se sirven hacerle la entrega de el, facultades  
auxilio) que basamente pueda en cuenta a todos  
y para que la cosa se haga con mas facilidad he  
tambien a allegar ayuda igualmente por su parte  
pueda.

Doy a V. las debidas gracias por el cuidado  
ahora ha tomado de mis intereses y le suplico  
con sus consejos siempre que conziga que

Reciba V. expresion de ternura y  
car de mi parte a la hija dispuesta  
su amantísimo hermano

Montevideo 22<sup>o</sup> Mayo del 847 - Sr. D. Jose  
Mi muy estimado hermano. Teniendo yo mi tiempo  
casi para cuidar de los intereses de sus padres  
se dispuso que se vaya a hacer cargo del Estado  
y comenzar a V. de aqui en adelante del trabajo que  
hacia de tomar hasta ahora en su manejo; por cuyo motivo  
plico a V. se sirva hacerle la entrega de el, facilitando los  
auxilios que convenientemente pueda en cuanto a orden y libros  
y para que la cosa se haga con una facilidad bastante  
tambien a allegar ayuda igualmente por su parte  
pueda. Soy a V. las debidas gracias por el cuidado que hasta  
ahora ha tenido de mis intereses, y le suplico que continúe  
con sus consejos siempre que congoza que me sea de utilidad.  
Reciba V. expresion de Teresa y de mi parte a la suya de su  
su amantísimo hermano. J. B. B.









The California having heard that Genl. Kearney with some  
force had ordered the Rio Colorado to come in to the  
California and sent out a party of some 60 men under  
D. B. Day from the former gov- brother, when there fell  
in with them they at first made a rush to take  
possession of a gun belonging to Kearney & then appa-  
rently ran away. The Genl's force consisting of some  
100 men following them and about 30 more which  
had come from S. Diego under <sup>John</sup> Gills by  
the boat afterward turned round and an affray  
took place in which the Americans lost 17  
men amongst which were 2 Capt. & 1 Lieut. the  
rest of the men. K. then being obliged  
to get on the boat when he remained  
until night & then sent 3 men to S. D. to inform  
the Gov. that he was surrounded and req-  
surrender. Another party was sent to  
his assistance and accomp-<sup>2568</sup> him to S. D.  
and that the Genl was preparing to go and  
attend to his affairs he put him off & given up  
his duty. On the 29 Dec. they left S. D. with  
some 2000 men & 70000 lbs of provisions and on the 8<sup>th</sup> of Jan.  
after passing the River of S. J. at a dis-  
tance of a few leagues from the Bay. They  
were attacked by some 450 to 500 Calif. with  
some 2000 lbs of provisions and after fighting  
about 12 hours the Calif. retired



The Californians having heard that Gen. Kearney with some  
force had ordered the Rio Colorado to come in to the  
establishment sent out a party of some 60 men under  
S. Diego Pie the former gov. brother, when these fell  
in with them they at first made a rush to take  
possession of a gun belonging to Kearney & then appa-  
rently ran away. The Gen's force consisting of some  
120 men following them and about 30 more which  
had come from S. Diego under <sup>Jeffrey</sup> ~~John~~ <sup>John</sup> ~~John~~ <sup>John</sup>  
the first afterward turned round and an affair  
took place in which the Americans lost 17  
men amongst which were 2 Capt. & 1 Lieut. the  
rest being ~~men~~ <sup>men</sup>. R. then being obliged  
to get in the ~~boat~~ <sup>boat</sup> when he remained  
with ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~rest~~ <sup>rest</sup> 3 men to S.D. to witness  
the ~~com.~~ <sup>com.</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> was surrounded and ~~was~~ <sup>was</sup>  
made prisoner. Another party was sent to  
his assistance and accomp. him to S.D.  
<sup>2538</sup>  
and under that the Com was preparing to go and  
attend to ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~royals~~ <sup>royals</sup> he put him off & given up  
his ~~disposal~~ <sup>disposal</sup>. On the 29 Dec. they left S.D. with  
600 men & 7000 lbs of ~~art.~~ <sup>art.</sup> and on the 8<sup>th</sup> of Jan.  
after passing the town of S. J. at a dis-  
tance of a few leagues from the ~~city~~ <sup>city</sup>. They  
were attacked by some 450 to 500 Calif. with  
2000 lbs of ~~art.~~ <sup>art.</sup> and after fighting  
about 1 1/2 hours <sup>the</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> Calif. retired









Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is extremely faint and illegible due to the quality of the scan and the age of the document. It appears to be organized into several paragraphs or sections, but the specific words and sentences cannot be discerned.

On the morning of the 9th the Council  
to explain called the mesa close to the Pueblo  
when the Calif fought bravely and the troops  
were obliged to give up for want of provisions  
Flora finds himself in this situation and desired  
the command to D. Adres Pico and  
20 or 25 others for donation, proposing  
the Army was then taken by Capt. [?]  
and a treaty formed between Col. [?]  
& said Pico (the treaty at the [?]  
yet seen is a little more or less  
"All past offenses are to be [?]  
and all prisoners on both sides  
that the Calif. are to [?]  
known to be the property [?]  
parties shall enjoy the same [?]  
until peace be declared with [?]  
Amer. Govt. shall establish their [?]  
authorities the Calif. must obey the laws  
but are not required to swear allegiance  
to their ~~country~~ the country the [?]  
shall ~~be~~ <sup>296</sup> be declared to belong to  
the U. S. Govt. - On taking possession of the Calif.  
it appears that Fremont was named by [?]  
& Command in Chief of Calif. [?]  
but as Com. Thurbick has arrived in the  
Independence & as Genl. Kearney was appointed



On the morning of the 2<sup>d</sup> the Governor  
of a plain called the Mesa Clara & ...  
when the Calif. fought bravely ...  
were ... to give up for want of ...  
D. L. ... of ...  
Perez finds himself in this situation ...  
the command to D. ... Pico and ...  
20 or 25 others for ... , ...  
the ... was then taken by ...  
and a treaty formed between ...  
& said Pico of the treaty ...  
yet seen is a ...  
All past offenses are to be entirely forgotten  
and all prisoners on both sides ...  
that the Calif. are to ...  
known to be the property of ... that ...  
parties shall enjoy the same ...  
until peace be declared with ...  
Am. Govt. shall establish their ...  
authorizing the Calif. must obey ...  
but are not required to swear ...  
to them ~~and~~ the country the country  
shall ~~be~~ be declared to belong to  
the U. S. Govt. - In taking ... of the Calif.  
it appears that ... was named by ...  
a Commander in Chief of Calif. ...  
but as Com. ... has ...  
Independence & as Genl. Kearny was appointed









1848

John ... ..  
Place ... ..  
to ... ..  
20 ... ..  
to ... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..



C.B 34 : 257

1847 Feb 15.  
Part Belong to Court

Land Commission Office, Honolulu, I. C.

Note of Survey of the part of Moenai  
Makai of Alani Anupuni belong to the  
American Hospital place, Lahaina, Maui,  
Owned by Joaquin Armas

Commencing at North corner of this piece opposite  
40 1/2 feet of West corner of Hospital place and in  
line with N. West side of H. place and running  
S 50° 30' West 2 1/4 chains along between this lot and  
Napela's (or J. Pitkoi's) leaving 7 feet for alley between this  
& Napela's to sea, low water mark - Then along sea  
1 chain 8 feet to Kaihekai boundary - Thence North  
47° 30' East 2 1/4 chains along boundary between this  
land & Kaihekai to Alani Anupuni - Thence  
North 43° West 57 feet along Makai side of Ala-  
ni Anupuni to plan of Court including  
an area of 520. Feb 18

Feb 15 1847.

Note - A description of the Am. Hospital  
place will be found on another paper -

Kaupule

Maikoi

Wahinepi

Am.  
Hospital  
Place

Maunani

Maunani

Ma Pele

Maikoi

Sea



e-13 34 : 258

1844 - Feb 20.  
return

258

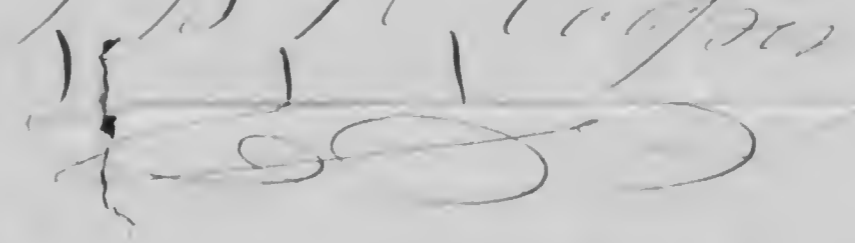
Monterey Feb 20 1847

Mr Wm Anderson

My Dear Sir -

You are hereby requested and  
commanded to remove from my farm  
called the Salinas (alias Sagrada  
Familiar) within six months taking  
away all the moveable property that  
belongs to you and leave the mill  
and building in as good order as  
you rec'd it

I remain yours very truly

J B H Cooper  


540

~~Handwritten scribbles~~  
Deerhead of the  
Ranch as a whole

169

2584  
Big oak map  
of  
Methuen Brook



C-B 34 : 259

Duplicate 1847 - Feb 21.

By the Agent

Monterey 21 February 1847

My dear Harriet

259

Vallejo Documents  
H. H. Bancroft Collection

I hope this will find you in the happy enjoyment of all your domestic comforts, & with prospects of peace & prosperity to California

You will get all the news by the Polymerian which I send you. As for the Sandwich Island News properly so called, if accounts are to be believed, it is about to die of inanition. It is said some of the Editors are bent on doing great things in California, whether God bless them.

The expected ship from China (William Adams) has not yet made her appearance. Great fears are entertained for her safety.

Joseph England & the U. States, we are likely to have a glut of goods, great part of which must happily will find their way to your small market. That will not be the case if the Commodore suspends or removes his blockade of the Ports of Mexico.

I do not think there will be any war between England & France, growing out of the Montpelier affair. There is too much good sense in both nations.

I have had a very friendly letter from the Admiral, dated Valparaiso 21<sup>st</sup> November, in acknowledgement of my statement of the 30<sup>th</sup> August, which you read.

Remember me kindly to Commodore Patsy, Don Ant<sup>o</sup> Aguirre Don Manuel Diaz, and to the young and the hard; and believe me ever

My dear Harriet

Yours truly

William Harriet Tranel

200.00  
Monterey

W. C. Wythe

P. S. } I send you the Polymerian of  
10 months } Feb 26<sup>th</sup> March - No more  
1847





*Presented by the Hon. Secy of the Navy*

Wm Hartnet Esquire

50004

A. C. M. M.

Monterey



*[Faint, illegible markings or bleed-through at the bottom of the page]*

C-B 34 : 260

1847 - March 7<sup>th</sup>

## Proclamation.

To the People of California. 260

The President of the United States having instructed the undersigned to take charge of the civil Government of California, he entered upon his duties with an ardent desire to promote as far as he is able, the interests of the country and the welfare of its inhabitants.

The undersigned has instructions from the President to respect and protect the religious institutions of California, and to see that the religious rights of the People are in the amplest manner preserved to them, the Constitution of the United States allowing every man to worship his Creator in such a manner as his own conscience may dictate to him.

The undersigned is also instructed to protect the Persons and Property of the quiet and peaceable inhabitants of the country against all or any of their enemies, whether from abroad or at home; and when he now assures the Californians that it will be his duty and his pleasure to comply with these instructions, he calls upon them all to exert themselves in preserving order and tranquility, in promoting harmony and concord and in maintaining the authority and the efficacy of the laws.

It is the wish and design of the United States to provide for California with the least possible delay, a free Government similar to those in her other Territories, and the People will soon be called upon to exercise their rights as freemen in electing their own Representatives, to make such laws as may be deemed best for their interest and welfare. But until this can be done, the laws now in existence and not in conflict with the Constitution of the United States, will be continued until changed by competent authority; and those persons who hold office, will continue in the same for the present, provided they swear in support that constitution, and to faithfully perform



their duty.

The undersigned hereby absolves all the Inhabitants of California from any further allegiance to the Republic of Mexico, and will consider them as Citizens of the United States; those who remain quiet and peaceable will be respected in their rights and protected in them: should any take up arms against, or oppose the Government of this Territory, or instigate others to do so, they will be considered as enemies and treated accordingly.

When Mexico forced a war upon the United States, time did not permit the latter to invite the Californians as friends to join her standard, but compelled her to take possession of the country, to prevent any European Power from seizing upon it, and in doing so, some escapes and unauthorized acts were no doubt committed by persons employed in the service of the United States, by which a few of the inhabitants have met with a loss of property: such losses will be duly investigated, and those entitled to remuneration will receive it.

California has for many years suffered greatly from domestic troubles; civil wars have been the poisoned fountains which have sent forth trouble and pestilence over her beautiful land. Now those fountains are dried up; the Star spangled Banner floats over California, and as long as the sun continues to shine upon her, so long will it float there, over the natives of the land, as well as others who have found a home in her bosom; and under it, agriculture must improve and the arts and sciences flourish, as seed in a rich and fertile soil.

<sup>2607</sup> The Americans and Californians are now but one People, let us cherish one wish, one hope, and let that be for the peace and quiet of our country. Let us as a Band of Brothers unite and emulate each other in our exertions.

to benefit and improve this our beautiful and which  
soon must be our happy and prosperous country.

Done at Monterey, Capital of California this  
first day of March A. D. 1847 and in the 71<sup>st</sup> year of  
the Independence of the United States.

J. W. Kearny  
Brig. Genl. U. S. A.  
and Governor of California  
1847

Let us at a  
in our attention





1844 - March 15.

Account of Effects of Being & Discharge  
at Auction in Account of a Ship it may concern  
by order of J. S. W. Cooper Master

261

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| 15 Tails              | 143 50 |
| 1 Gun Tapsail         | 41 50  |
| 1 " " Tapsail         | 43     |
| 1 Gun Tapsail         | 19 50  |
| 1 Gun Tapsail         | 11 35  |
| 2 1/2 lbs Gun Tapsail | 17 34  |
| 1 Gun Tapsail         | 43     |
| Gun Tapsail           | 33     |
| 1 Gun Tapsail         | 17 13  |
| 1 Gun Tapsail         | 6      |
| 1 Gun Tapsail         | 15     |
| 1 Gun Tapsail         | 39 37  |
| 3 1/2 lbs Gun Tapsail | 18 13  |
| 1 Gun Tapsail         | 22 37  |
| 1 Gun Tapsail         | 11 55  |
| 1 Gun Tapsail         | 5      |
| 1 Gun Tapsail         | 33 50  |
| 1 Gun Tapsail         | 8      |
| 1 Gun Tapsail         | 29     |
| 1 Gun Tapsail         | 13 63  |
| 1 Gun Tapsail         | 6      |
| 1 Gun Tapsail         | 10     |
| 1 Gun Tapsail         | 60     |





J. Wilson of Salem  
Essex - Mass

2418



C-B 34: 262

1847-March 20. (Copy)

Circular

262

Navy Department  
March 20. 1847

Sir:

In the three columns below you will be pleased to insert the State or Territory in which you were born; that from which you were appointed into the service; and that of which you now claim citizenship; and return this letter, signed by yourself, as early as practicable, to enable the Department to correct the Navy Register

I am, respectfully, &c  
(signed) J. G. Mason

Thomas C. Larkin Esqr.  
U.S. Navy Agent

| State or Territory in which born | State from which appointed | State of which a citizen. |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Massachusetts<br>U. S. A.        |                            |                           |

C-B 34: 263









faga inmediatamente la suma cantidad de  
doscientos sesenta y seis reales que furta  
mente me sale cobrando hace mas de cu  
te años; condenandolo a las costas de este  
pleito. Por tanto,

Ante mi y en virtud de un decreto y mandado con  
pueden ser de jurisdiccion  
nominado D. Juan Ygn.

263A

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

601



faga inmediatamente la citada cantidad de  
doscientos reis puros reis reales que furta  
mente me sale debiendo hacer mas de cu  
te años; condenandolo a las costas de este  
pleito. Por tanto,

Suplico se urva decretar y mandar con  
forme a lo oho. pues asi es de jur  
yuro lo peruanis D. San Jgn.  
Mar 16 de 1847

263A

601

Retake of Preceding Frame



haga inmediatamente la citada cantidad de  
doscientos veis pesos veis reales que furta  
mente me tale debiendo haver mas de cu  
te años, condenandolos a las costas de este  
pleito. Por tanto,

Yo el Rey de orden de secretar y mandar con  
forme de lo oho, puen dar es de furto  
que pide puen lo numerario D. San Jgn.  
e Mayo 26 de 1817

263A

601

Retake of Preceding Frame

haga inmediatamente la citada cantidad de  
doscientos sesenta y seis reales que justa-  
mente me sale debiendo hacer más de ca-  
te años, condenándolos a las costas de su  
pleito. Por tanto,

~~Se lea y cumpla~~ se cumpla secretar y mandar con  
forme a lo que pide el Sr. D. Juan José  
que pide suyo lo numerario D. Juan José  
e Mayo 25 de 1747



C.B.34 1265

1847- Apr 6,

265

To the Chief Magistrate of Monterey

Sir

There has been a person by name of Miguel Castro before me, stating verbally that you sent him to me for the payment of a horse that was exacted from him at this Court; likewise bearing a certificate that that the horse was taken for the Mexican service four or five years ago.

Sir this is to inform you that such a statement is absurd, the said Miguel Castro claimed the horse in question from one Mr. Thomas Bourne has his own property before Don Dolores Pacheco, then Chief Magistrate of this place, it was delivered to him accordingly, but after some investigation it was afterwards proved that the horse did not belong to Miguel Castro, and he was ordered by the Court of Monterey to pay Mr. Bourne the value of the horse and damages done, which untill now Mr. Bourne has never received any compensation. The said Miguel Castro has given security for the remainder of the payment to Mr. Thomas Bourne

which as soon as it becomes due I shall ex-  
act it

Sir I am well aware that this  
a great many individuals has been complain-  
ing to you of my Justice, to tell you the  
truth Sir they do not believe in being  
checked or forced to comply to do what  
is right

If any further particulars should  
be requisite I will send the at any time  
they are required

I am Sir your most  
Obedient servant

John Burton

Magistrates Office of the Pueblo de San Jose  
6th of April of 1847.



To

Walter Cotton Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Chief Magistrate - at  
Monterrey

C-B 34 : 266

U 1 1 1 1

Duplicate 1847 - Apr 8.

10/2 The date of the original Honolulu 9 April 1847

266

Vallejo Document  
H. Bancroft Collection

My dear Hartwell

I had the pleasure to receive on the 13<sup>th</sup> ult. your kind & interesting letter of the 11<sup>th</sup> February, with a list, number 215 to 260 inclusive; and on the 24<sup>th</sup> your equally well come notes of the 2 & 6<sup>th</sup> ult. I have received a verbal message that you had obtained employment under the government, upon which I congratulate you.

You will have it in your power to do much good both to the rulers and the ruled, by recommending them to each other and preventing mismanagement & wrongs. In this and many other respects I consider you a most valuable man, to the government, & as soon I recommended you to Commodore Stockton.

I find Mrs Jewell has received the shells you speak of. She and her husband are wonderfully popular here they pursue the very course to make the citizens of the U States, to be respected & respected on these islands.

Give yourself no hurry or inconvenience about the small matter of account; but for the sake of your family take care not to let William Hartwell know. P.S. 19 April - I have this day had the pleasure to pay for you

Wm Hartwell

the \$240 of your promissory note of 9<sup>th</sup> Jan last to Mrs Harriet Weston W.C.W.

19 April. The impression is in, but being from you there are no news from you. The first we were



relapse from the rules of the strictest tem-  
-perance. I am quite sure, that your life  
depends upon it - so receive this as a  
friends serious warning

I enclose a letter for our old friend  
of mine Mr Robert Wadsworth. If he  
he still with you, take care that he re-  
-ceive it, and if he have returned to Cape,  
see that it go on by the Santa Cruz.  
Wadsworth belongs to a most respectable  
family, in Scotland, with whom I was  
very intimate.

I send you the Polynesian, from  
last date, which will give you all our  
news.

266A  
If you do any thing with the papers in  
relation to Mr Collocks claim, let me have  
the particulars at your leisure, but I should  
be appealed to, in consequence of what I  
write the Admiral.

Ben and family return in the  
promised, to sail in about 2 weeks hence.

You had a family & an attorney you  
desire then consult to you, and I remain

Yours  
My dear General

Campes to Cape May

Yours truly  
A. C. Wynne

By Air Mail

Wm. Hartnell Greene

Monterey  
California



10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

C-13 34: 267



1847 - Apr 8.

Box the Scher the Cruz Honolulu 8 April 1847

My dear Hartford

267

I had the pleasure to receive on the 13<sup>th</sup> ult<sup>o</sup>, your kind & interesting letter of the 11 February with Calipernones No 15 to No 26 inclusive; and on the 24<sup>th</sup>, your equally welcome notes of the 2 & 6<sup>th</sup> March. Besides, I have received a verbal message that you had obtained employment under the Government, upon which I congratulate you.

You will have it in your power to do much good both to the Rulers and the ruled, by reconciling them to each other and preventing misunderstandings. In these and many other respects, I consider you a most valuable man, to the Government, & as such I recommended you to Commodore Stockton.

I find Mrs Jewell has received the shells you speak of. She and her husband are wonderfully popular here. May pursue the very course to make the citizens of the U. States, to be respected & respected on these Islands.

Give yourself no hurry or inconvenience about the small matter of account; but for the sake of your family take care not to

William Hartford Esq  
Monterey

relapse from the rules of the strictest tem-  
-perance. I am quite sure, that your life  
depends upon it - so receive this as a  
friends serious warning

I enclose a letter from an old friend  
of mine Mr Robert Walkersham. If he  
be still with you, take care that he re-  
-ceive it, and if he have returned to Papee,  
see that it go on by the Santa Cruz.  
Walkersham belongs to a most respectable  
family, in Scotland, with whom I was  
very intimate.

I send you the Polynesian, from  
last date, which will give you all our  
news.

If you do any thing with Mr Jones in  
relation to Mr Collocks claim, let me have  
the particulars at your leisure, lest I should  
be appealed to, in consequence of what I  
write the Admiral.

Ben and family return in the  
Framusia, to sail in about 2 weeks, hence.

Mr Judd & family & the Attorney General,  
desire their Complts to you, and I remain  
ever

My dear Harriet

Compts to Capt. Mearns

Yours truly  
R. L. Wylie

William Hartnel Ernie

1886

Monterey



(1-B 34 : 268)

1847 - Apr. 16,  
Monterey

Honolulu, April 15<sup>th</sup> 1847.

John Baptiste Alvarado Esq.

Monterey

My Dear Sir,

Your highly esteemed favor of 13<sup>th</sup> February came duly to hand and I can assure you it gave me great pleasure to learn that you had not forgot an old friend and acquaintance. You speak of visiting these Islands soon I can assure you I should be highly gratified to see you here and I think you would be pleased with this place.

I am happy to hear that all is peace and quiet with you and trust it may long continue so. Our Government is well established here & business flourishing. Oregon & California are likely to be of great importance to the commercial interests of these Islands - these Islands are also a general resort for Whale Ships.

I have not forgotten your generous offers to me at our last interview, and your subsequent letters confirming the same; and if it had been possible for me to have left the Islands, I should have availed myself of your generosity.

As there will be constant com-  
munications between this & California  
I beg you will write me often -  
Trusting that you will soon pay  
us a visit.

I remain,

Very Dear Sir,

Yours Respectfully,

Wm French



2837



P-B 34: 269

612 1844 Apr 19  
I applied to Mr Mark West, on his farm near the Rus-  
sian River and demanded payment of a note in favour  
of Thomas O Larkin for one hundred and twenty five  
young cows of which the following is a true copy, namely  
For value received I promise to pay Thomas O Lar-  
kin or Order five hundred dollars in young cows, not to be  
less than two years old, at four dollars each. - Monterey  
January 16<sup>th</sup> 1844" (Signed) "W. M. West \$500"

The said West objected to the payment of the note,  
making several objections and complaining of the seizure  
of the Goods for which the cattle were to be paid - that the  
Goods were still in Monterey in the hands of some person  
(I do not remember whom) and that in a few weeks he inten-  
ded to go to Monterey, and see Mr Larkin him self about the  
matter. Being unable to prevail upon the said West to  
pay the cattle according to the tenor of the note I ap-  
plied to Jacob P Reese Esq, then Justice of the Peace for  
the district of Sonoma, for the collection of the same but  
was informed that the amount exceeded his authority,  
and that it would be necessary to summon the said  
West before the Chief Magistrate of Monterey.

Witness my hand this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April A.D. 1844. at  
Monterey.

J. Bidwell. (Signed)

Witnesses.  
Wm. R. Sengley  
Edw. L. Stetson

Personally appeared before me, Walter Cotton an acting  
Justice of the Peace in, and for the district of Monterey  
John Bidwell, after having been duly sworn, says that  
the above statements are just and true.

(Signed) Walter Cotton

I hereby certify that in the year 1844 or 1845 the Alcalde  
of this town, in a suit of mine against Mr. Wm. M. West, levied  
on certain Goods in the house of O. Kinlocks which Goods  
said West had purchased at the time of S. O. Larkin, and  
that these Goods were detained in said Kinlocks house by  
said Alcalde to satisfy my claim.

(Signed) Josiah Belden.

Copies

Sonoma May 23. 1845.  
Thomas Larkin Esq

269A

Your of 1<sup>st</sup> Decr last  
was this date duly received, and is now before me, in  
which you do inform me that by the bearer, Mr.  
John Bidwell, of your endorsing in favour of the latter,  
the Note which you hold against Thomas West  
for one hundred and twenty five head of Young cows,  
Mr B has come and presented the Note to West, and he  
refuses paying it. I as acting Justice of the Peace  
of this district, told Mr. Bidwell that "I cannot act  
on this amount as it is over my limits, and it is neces-  
sary for him to be demanded at Monterey, by the Justice  
of the Peace, who will order the Justice here for  
his appearance" (Signed) "Jacob P. Reese"

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of my  
letter that Mr Larkin now has in his possession, at this  
date. Monterey April 19<sup>th</sup> 1847.

(Signed) Jacob P. Reese.

Copies

Mr Larkin.

"Sonoma Decr 27. 1847."

Sir

I am sorry to think of you



trying to send Capt. Richardson to me for the cattle at  
this time of the year, when you know that it is impossible for  
to part them out when they are all calving, and on the other  
hand after my telling you in the *Perla*. Buena that your  
pay was in board Mr. Howard's ship, in my seeing him  
that I would transfer your pay to you as soon as I saw  
him: but I did not see him, and that you know  
yourself. but you can present this letter to him, which  
is enclosed in this of yours, and you will meet the  
greatest content concerning your bill.

Signed "Wm Mark West"

We hereby certify that the above letter is a true  
copy of the original, in the hand writing of William  
Mark West, which we have this day seen in the posses-  
sion of Mr Thomas. O. Larkin.

2698

Monterey April 19. 1847

(Signed) Jacob. P. Leese.

(Signed) William R. Garner

Copy of endorsement of the letter from Wm. M. West.  
"I hereby certify, that I cannot pay any amount of Mr. M.  
West" (Signed) "W. D. M. Howard" Monterey 23  
"March 1846."

We hereby certify that the above endorsement of  
W. D. M. Howard is a true copy of the original in his hand  
writing.

Wm Langley

Edw. L. Stetson.

Monterey, April 20. 1847.

This may certify, that by order from Thomas O. Larkin  
in the year 1845 I applied to Wm. Mark West for the deliv-  
ery to me of one hundred and twenty five two year cows, which  
said West was owing said T. O. Larkin. Said West refused to de-  
liver the cows on the plea or excuse that Mr. A. B. Thompson  
was to pay the debt.

615

(Signed) Wm Richardson.

Received from Thomas, C. Larkin a  
Note signed by Mr. M. West as follows:— viz  
"For value received I promise to pay Thomas, C.  
Larkin, or order five hundred dollars in young cows  
not to be less than two years old, at four dollars  
each.

Monterey January 16<sup>th</sup> 1844.

\$500

Witness  
"Henrique Green" with the original  
of the copies, or this sheet, appertaining to said  
note: — Also received a note as follows ag-  
ainst C. J. Bale:— viz "Monterey de Alta California  
11 de Abril 1845.

pesos 273.60<sup>s</sup>

A cinco meses de la fecha pro-  
meto pagar a Thomas, C. Larkin, o a su orden  
en Monterey doscientos setenta tres pesos seis reales,  
por equal valor que he recibido de él; cuya cantidad  
satisfaré en esquilmos a los precios corrientes en esta  
plaza al tiempo señalado para dicho pago."

(Signed) "C. J. Bale."

which I agree to collect, <sup>or return,</sup> according to Law, and return the  
proceeds to Thomas, C. Larkin.

H. A. Green, Attorney

2696  
Copy of Accounts  
for the -  
of  
Green  
Collection  
relative to Mark West.

C-10 34:270



1847 - Ap - 30

Matterey Abril de 1847

Muy Sr. mio

Con mucha sorpresa he sabido que algunos Editores de periodicos de su pais de V. han criticado mucho su caracter publico y privado. He visto en el "Mercurio de San Luis" de 13 de Sept. de 1846 varios cargos contra V. los que, con la sola excepcion de lo que se dice con respecto a pasaportes (de cuyo asunto yo por supuesto no puedo saber nada.) ~~consta~~ ser enteramente falsos, pues durante los ultimos diez años nuestras familias, han vivido a una distancia de cien varas la una de la otra. En cuanto a lo que se dice en dho. periodicos respecto a mi y a mi companero de armas, el Sr. Comandante General D. Jose Castro digo que se aparta tanto de la verdad como el que lo escribio se aparta de la honestidad y de la decencia, o en otros terminos, que es una solenne falsedad.

La prision de los extranjeros en el año de 1840 se efectuó por orden del Gobierno, los motivos de cuyo acontecimiento no podrá V. conocer ni aun a esta fha.: mas entonces, no tenia V. conocimiento ninguno de las circunstancias, un minuto antes de haber sucedido. V. se presentó a mi como Gobernador del Territorio el primer día que empezaron los arrestos, y varias veces durante la semana para preguntarme porque sus pasaportes estaban en la carcel, y como V. entonces no ejercia ninguna funcion publica, no me convenia satisfacerle. A consecuencia de la grande conmocion publica que existia en ~~ese tiempo~~, no se pudo atender debidamente a la comisa de los presos, y me consta que V. casi solo les bastó a vivir, a unos 60 a 80 de ellos. <sup>por algun dias</sup> Bien me acuerdo tambien, que V. quiso salir feador con su persona y bienes, por la libertad de Isaac Graham, Jose Majors, Guillermo Chad y algunos otros, cuya oferta no pudo admitir el Juez que entonces presidia en el Distrito; como igualmente cuando llegó aqui el Capitan de la Marina de los E. U. Sr. French Forrest, la actividad que manifestó en ayudarme a tomar deposiciones, le atrajo una reprehension de parte de las autoridades, y ~~de~~ ultimamente que cuando volví



C-B 34:271



1847 May 4

Monterey May 6 del 847

Don Guadalupe

Muy Sr. mio: Cuando ve a V. en Santa Clara, hablo  
de del deseo que tiene Sr. Larkin de tener un interes en la ciudad de  
Francisco. He tenido varias conversaciones con él sobre el asunto, el  
deseo que V. quiere venderle su interes de V. recorriendo un cierto numero  
de solares, este es un asunto peculiar de V. todo el trabajo que he tenido  
con V. ha sido del caracter mas amigable y ciertamente no escucharia  
ninguna proposicion que pudiese dañar los intereses de V. sin consul-  
tarle primero. Se muy bien que la edificacion de una Ciudad hara  
subir grandemente el valor de sus terrenos de V., y si V. quisiera evitar  
el trabajo de hacer la Ciudad no podia V. probablemente ~~partir~~ de  
un hombre de mas energia que el Sr. Larkin, y mientras tengo la  
mas entera satisfaccion en V. y deseo adelantar sus intereses no  
me considero con la libertad de negar a V. el privilegio de hacer con  
el Sr. Larkin cualquiera contrata que estiene convenientemente. Este  
Sr. propone que todo el pasaje de las barcas (ferry) se de para fondo  
de escuelas, y que los solares de agua queden con sus dueños; este  
cambio tenemos el derecho de hacer ahora, y yo no tengo ningun  
embarazo con tal que cedamos a la Ciudad dos desembarcaderos  
para las barcas de transporte y a lo menos cinco solares buenos en  
puntos elegibles para escuelas. Cualquiera otras determinaciones  
que tomemos estando juntos, obtendran mi aprobacion. Como prin-  
cipio general estando bien asegurado el fondo de escuelas, yo me  
contentare facilmente sobre todo lo demas, pues sin educacion,  
una Ciudad o un pais no valen nada.

El Sr. Larkin y yo hemos hablado mucho sobre  
el asunto, y con tal que se lleve a efecto el plan general de que  
se ha tratado, yo no me opondre a ningun convenio que le pueda  
convenir a V. Usted se ha portado ya, muy bien conmigo y yo



no mereceria el nombre de amigo, si con miras interesadas me  
opusiese a que V. dispusiese como guste de sus propiedades.

Por tanto, mi estimado Señor, deseo que tenga V. presente que yo  
por mi parte haré cuantas cosas pueda para adelantar la prosperi-  
dad de la ciudad y para aliviar a V. de todo el trabajo posible.

Estoy redondeando mis negocios en este punto y cambiare mi  
impresora a Francisca a mas tardar por fines de Agosto, cuando  
sara fin el primer tomo.

274  
Serrano V. admitir el cargo de su

Amigo = R. Temple =

Al General

M. G. Vallejo

1-B 34: 272



1847 - May 4  
Munich

272

Washington City

4 May 1847

My dear brother

I send this by H. Toler,  
Esq. of this city. Receive  
him as a friend, a countryman  
& a brother office-holder -

Very truly

Yours  
E. S. Childs

Thos. O. Larkin, Esq.  
U.S. Navy agt

Monterey  
California

E. L. Childs

Washington, May 4, 1847,

~~Washington, D. C.~~

0-B 34 : 273



1844 - May 12.  
minimum

This Contract or agreement made in the town of San Francisco, this the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May one thousand eight hundred and forty seven, between William Mack West of the first party and Thomas C. Jenkins of the second party.

Witness

First, that for and in consideration of two thousand dollars to be paid said West by said Jenkins, the said West agrees and binds himself to build on the farm called "Cotate" (in or near the district of Sonoma) belonging to said Jenkins a good and substantial dwelling house of adobies, two stories high, and to do, or have done all the masonry and Carpenter work of same.

Second The house to be about twenty feet high (under the plates) fifty two feet long and forty two feet wide (Something similar to the house in Monterey - occupied and owned by said Jenkins - it was before the back stone wall, was built to it) two cross walls from front to back, of adobies and two other walls from the cross walls to the ends of the house to form the rooms - the walls to be of good adobies, not under twenty two inches thick - the foundation two feet under, and two feet above ground of stone to be very carefully laid - the lower joist (supported in the middle) to be not under one foot from the ground, these joists and those for the second story ten feet apart or between

the two stories, the joist for the Second story and those for the loft. Nine feet apart or between the floor and loft.

Third the lower joist to be three by seven inches, the joist for the loft three by six inches, the joist for the Second story to be four by ten inches, the rafters three by six inches. the joist for the Corridors not less than three by eight inches - the three floors one inch thick, when nailed - the Corridors Eight feet wide all round the house - with a good floor for the upper story, with Nails and Slats, the latter at least one and a quarter inch square - the pillars Eight inches square - one door in the middle of the house and two windows each side of it - (laid off at equal distances one from the other) at the front and back of the house, in each story, thus the front and back of the house will have four doors and sixteen windows, the latter calculated for twenty four panes of glass Eight by ten - the doors to have glass above to make their height correspond in height with the windows - the end of each story (say the end of the house) to have two windows each, thus the house will have at each end of it four doors or windows not less than four of the latter, the loft joist to have the ceiling below the joist

Fourth - the doors and windows to have shutters well hung - made of double boards - the window frames below to have pine bars with sufficient cross pieces the windows above to have sashes and glass, the house to have an entry above and below, Nine



Nine or ten feet wide, the lower <sup>624</sup> Story to have a pair of  
Stairs, enclosing a closet, the wall to be so laid off  
that the doors may go from them to the entry, and  
make the rooms ~~seventeen~~ by Eighteen feet square little  
more or less, there inue doors to be well made as the  
outer ones, the lower Story to have base boards twelve inches  
high, the second Story to have base and Chain boards  
with some mouldings above, for the base and Chain boards  
and moulding stocks to be put in the house as the articles  
are laid up

Fifth the whole house to be roofed in by next  
November, or sooner if the rains require it, the shingles  
to be thick and not under Eighteen inches long, to show not  
over five inches when nailed on, the Timber or Casual  
Saddles for the lower Story, four inches thick, those for  
for the upper upper Story, three inches thick, to run  
all around the wall, where they show under the door  
or Windows ~~above~~ to be placed with such boards, and  
the window Seat to have a planed two inch inch plank,  
the door and Window frames to be of plank two by twelve  
or three by eight inches, all the boards for flooring  
or Ceiling to be sawed out and placed out to dry by next  
October or November, and when laid down and nailed  
to be well grooved and planed and perfectly dry and  
Seasoned, the whole Contract to be finished in  
one year from this date and in a workmanlike  
manner

Sixth

For the faithful performance of Said Contract  
Said vest binds himself, his heirs and assigns to  
make good to Said Lockins, all Sums that



may be paid him by said Larkin with one per Cent  
per month interest on the same, he shall return to  
said Larkin and all damages that may occur by  
his non performance of this Contract

Said Larkin for himself, heirs and assigns  
binds himself to pay to said West for this Contract  
this year, One thousand dollars (\$1000) and within  
three months after the Contract is complied with by said  
West to pay him the further sum of One thousand  
dollars (\$1000) should he fail in his part of the  
Contract, to pay said West one per Cent per month  
interest on any sums unpaid according to this ag-  
reement until he shall have paid it, the whole  
sum to be paid in Bullocks Hides at two dollars  
Each delivered in this town or Monterey unless  
said West should by said Larkin agreement  
should hereafter take some other kind or class  
of payment &

It shall be understood that wars or revolu-  
tions in this County that may prevent either  
said West or Larkin from fulfilling this  
Contract shall also relieve either of them  
from it

& said Larkin to furnish and send to W A Leedens,  
in San Francisco or J. P. Leese in Sonoma, soon  
as possible, the Nails, Hinges Screws & Window glass  
Witness our hands & seals this date first mentioned

Witness

Saml Smith 212

Abiah Belding

Thomas O. Larkin

QMB 34: 274

1847 - May 12.

San Francisco 12<sup>th</sup> May 1847

Dear Sir

274

We take the opportunity offered  
 for Schooner "St.acruz" of writing you a  
 few lines enclosed is a note of hand,  
 drawn by Mr Cambustan, Super cargo of Schooner  
 "St.acruz" in favour of Mr. Caranone, for  
 Three hundred and forty three Dollars and  
 Seventy one Cents, (say \$343.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>), which you will  
 have the kindness to collect for us, and  
 remit for first opportunity, deducting \$6 dollars  
 for freight of Goods, from Sandwich Isles  
 Should Mr Cambustan pay you with a  
 Government draft on the U.S., 5% premium  
 will be necessary, that being Mr Caranone's  
 instructions to us, etc are dear Sir

D. C. Weston & Co. agents

626

Yours D. C. Weston & Co.



P.S.

The nails you sent for me are sorry  
to say were all sold before your letter  
to hand. Mr. Sherhack desires me to say  
that the paint and paint kiln are wanted.

Very much for your Belonging  
Yours in haste  
D. D. H.

279A

forwards per Carleton Esq

James M. Kinlay Esq.

Monterey

L.S.

618

Q-B 34: 275



1847 May 15.

275

San Luis Obispo

Mayo 13-1847

Don Don Santiago McHenry

Mui Sir mi de todo mi

Aprecio, Me halagare que al Recibo de esta se halla gozando de Cabal Salud en Comp. de las Personas de su mas Estimacion La Mia a Dios Gracias es buena p<sup>a</sup> lo que U. guste Mandar y la de mi Familia, Menos Pancho, que es regular que U. sepa que lo Mato un Caballo, de modo que ahora yo tengo que ser Arriero Mayordomo y Corporal aunque tengo buenos Muchachos que me halludan,

Pues he kestado esperando el Ganado de D<sup>o</sup> Anastacio Carrillo, y viendo que no entrega nada, me he obligado el Recoger todo el Ganado que estaba fuera de el Rancho, por que ya ha llegado el

Francisco Davis

Tiempos deerrar, aunque es muy poco el que estaba  
fuera del Rancho, Le Noticio a N. que el Hijo de el  
Colon Garcia me yeto un caballo Rusballo de el  
Hierro de el Colon Garcia, Mandado por los Señores Pico  
Atropellando mi Casa y sacandolo de mi Casa sin mi  
Botuntad, en lo demas no tiene N. Notidad, Con el Portador  
de esta me hara N. el favor de ver si me puede con-  
quir una docena de Rosas N.ª Cortar Frigo que tengo  
semprada trece fanegas, y esta muy bueno, unas dos  
N.ª de N.ª Amaria y dos de Indiana y unos Panitos  
N.ª dantes a los Indios, que estamos aqui arrancados

275A  
Manda a su S.ª J. B. J. M.

Resente Caro

631

N. York

2258

Gen Santiago McKinlay

Monterey

Freight Office



0-13 34: 276

1847- May 21.

~~San Francisco~~

276

San Francisco 21<sup>st</sup> May 1847

Dear Sir

We beg to acknowledge the receipt  
of yours for "Hunch Schosier" in accordance  
with your instructions, no note upon Mr L  
he stated that he could note at present meet  
the note, but he was certain that he would  
be able to do so in ten or twelve days  
it being his intention, should the Commodore  
not come up this week, to go down to Monterey  
he totally objected to a removal of either of the  
documents, sent to us, and wished very much to know  
the manner in which they came into our hands  
we received from him ten days ago the whole of our  
papers

Yours Respectfully

Wm. Russell Hay

P.S. The traits you speak about, we think  
would not be advisable to send down, a great  
many going down for Bryan Whittier and others  
very low. } Yours &c. W.H. 632

633

Five p<sup>cs</sup> 10<sup>cs</sup> Stakes

James M. Mulloy Esq

Wauterney

276A

Recd

Director's Office



0-13 34:277

1847 - June 8.

277

Por el presente, damos nosotros  
 los abajo firmados, toda nuestra  
 poder al Sr. D. Guillermo J.  
 Hartnell para qd. Reciba del  
 Juzgado de este Puerto la escri-  
 turas de venta qd. de su casa  
 nos hizo Martin el Frances,  
 facultando al expresado Sr. Har-  
 nell para qd. venda dicha casa  
 a su entera satisfaccion, en la  
 cantidad qd. mas dieren los com-  
 pradores, de la qd. el Sr. Hartnell  
 respondera a su satisfaccion: y p.  
 qd. conste lo firmamos en la  
 ciudad de San Juan de Puerto Rico  
 a 8 de Junio del 1847.

J. de la Cruz Mangual R. de la Cruz  
 Juanes Mateo  
 Man. Jimeno

1847 - June 8.

Por el presente, damos nosotros  
los abajo firmados, toda nuestra  
poder al Sr. D. Guillermo J.  
Hartnell para q<sup>e</sup> Resolva de  
jurisgado de este Puerto la escri-  
tura de venta q<sup>e</sup> de su casa  
nos hizo Martin el frances,  
facultando al expresado Sr. Har-  
nell para q<sup>e</sup> venda dicha casa  
a su entera satisfaccion, en la  
cantidad q<sup>e</sup> mas viere. Los com-  
pradores, de la q<sup>e</sup> el Sr. Hartnell  
dispondra a su satisfaccion: y p<sup>o</sup>  
a lo ante lo firmamos en  
Sanrey con los testigos q<sup>e</sup> de  
expresan a D. de Penis del 8/8.

of. de aut<sup>o</sup> de Manguisei R. de Corra  
nda

Francisco

634

Retake of Preceding Frame



L'Esprit

Capitaine de la Marine - Monsieur, Monsieur de la Marine  
Monsieur de la Marine

Monsieur

Monsieur de la Marine

Monsieur

Monsieur de la Marine de la Marine

Monsieur de la Marine  
Monsieur

Q.B. 34: 278.

1847 Junio.  
San D. Santiago Mequinde.

279

D. J. del Carmen Junio 10. de 1847.

Muy Señor mio: Vnito con Pedro  
Rodriguez 22. vigas q<sup>e</sup> parece hacen 1000. pies, y  
23. tablas de 1<sup>a</sup> Pulgada y 1<sup>a</sup> de 2<sup>a</sup> Pulgadas q<sup>e</sup>  
pienso son mas de mil pies, por lo que puede  
vna medir dha madera y toda la de mas que  
le mande por que yo no lo entiendo.

En esta no hay novedad y recibiendo  
saludos de toda esta familia en mande  
a su apuro seg. serv. D. J. M.

Fernando Arce



636

21874

D<sup>o</sup> Santiago Mequinde  
en el Puerto de

Monterey.

Jose de Amarte

C.B. 34 : 280

1847 - June 13.  
\_\_\_\_\_

Mr. James McKinley.

280  
Monterey

Dear Sir.

yours from June 7<sup>th</sup> came to my hands  
by which I saw that you drew on me  
in favour of Mr Dixon for the sum  
of \$1903.62 1/2 cents, but not mentioned  
if cash or hives. As you know well  
that the note I gave to Cap<sup>d</sup> W. Fitch  
for that amount no cash is  
specified for the goods received from  
him and Mr Dixon wants to be  
paid in cash, I do not see that  
I am bound to do it by the tenor  
of the note. I was much  
surprized after our conversation  
in talking coffee with me,  
when I told you I would make  
the greatest effort to pay in  
the course of this year the greatest  
part of it and the remainder  
at my return from Lima, and

Don't John C. Hooper  
at all 19<sup>th</sup> of December  
June 19<sup>th</sup> 47



you knowing very well that at  
the present moment I could not  
yet you have drawn on me for  
immediate payment. If you had  
frankly told me at our interview  
that you wished that I should  
name a term for the payment  
as the note does not say any  
I should have given you one  
without hesitation because  
I do not act dishonorably, if  
I have been unfortunate in  
my business it is not by roguery  
on my part. That note would  
have been paid long ago if the  
political circumstances of the  
country had allowed me to make  
collection of those that owe  
me, I shall endeavour by the  
time of this matanzas to collect  
and borrow as much money and  
allow as possible to remit

// 638

4

to you or order, and please  
let me know to who I shall  
deliver them: I remain your  
most obedt Servt.

J. G. Viget

Gerbabuena 13<sup>th</sup> June  
1847.

C B 34 : 281



1847 - June 13.

San Francisco 13<sup>th</sup> June 1847

281

Dear Sir

We beg to acknowledge the receipt of yours of the 6<sup>th</sup> Inst enclosing an order upon Mr. Budget, who positively refuses payment or a settlement in any way by promissory notes or otherwise; he states to us, that he agreed in the Body of the note, he gave to Capt Litch, to pay in Silver and Hides, and he is willing to pay you this year, and will pay you the current interests of the Country until it is liquidated,

Capt Litchdorff refused to cancel the old notes, by granting a new one bearing interest he states that he will be able to settle and clear it off upon the arrival of the first man-of-war in the harbor,

We beg to advise you that we have drawn upon you for the amt of Mr. Cameron's notes, of \$327.25 which you will be kind enough to pay, 640

(D. D. Thompson & Co. Agents)

as this may not be an opportunity of committing  
to order again for some time, and we are very  
anxious, when we do receive any business for  
quarters, to make remittances immediately, so  
as not to give them an opportunity of saying  
that we have been speculating, or making use  
of this money, as for the claim has been sent  
down by Mr. Cadman upon Mr. Cameron for  
thirty dollars, which you will endeavor to  
collect,

please to write us to be the Mr. Carlton  
passenger for "La Cruz" etc. resides at  
Monterey.

excuse this hastily written  
and believe me to be  
Yours sincerely  
Alice Sam H. Coy

642

James McKimley Esq

Secretary

Oliver Hill & Co



(1-B 34; 282)



titulos del Gob. y la deb. gober al país que siendo me  
~~sacrifico~~ ~~hacer sacrificio~~ de toros, claus. me abandonaron y de  
jaron pecunia. ~~El país~~ - No es siempre este de escribir los  
muchos accioneros en este país desde 18. meses a esta pta, para  
O. los sabrá por boca del portador de esta carta que los sabe  
bastante por memoria. - ~~Siento mucho que~~

Tamb. siento sobre mi corazón la  
situación en que se encuentra mi país. por la falta de re-  
cursos, pues, como O. sabe, he perdido la mayor parte de  
mis bienes q. habían la felicidad de ella. Sacrifique mis  
din. como O. sabe en Colombia con front., con la esperan-  
za de q. el gob. me lo recompensar. sacrifique muchos mi-  
les de pesos en Mantum tropical p. la dignidad del Gob.  
y el honor de la Nación. ~~El abandono de~~

~~dejaré pronto mi país a todo el mundo que ha de ser  
lo que sea de aquí en adelante, le sacrifique en fin toda mi  
subsistencia en este país haciendo para servir por varios  
a la Nación, por la República con la fortuna y con los  
medios y en tal ha sido el recompensar. ~~El abandono~~  
dejaré pronto.~~

Levi M. Amig con honor, lo creo, y se me debe  
de mi pago de la Armada de Cadete, con muy pequeña  
diferencia: mi fortuna ~~pequeña fortuna~~ pequeña fortuna la emplee  
para el gob. en el serv. publico: presté al gob. particular  
de 20000 p. y al fin el año pasado se me tornó  
mi propiedad después de haber sufrido una estaca prima  
como un criminal, quedando en consecuencia en la indigena



000 34 : 283

1847 June 20.  
mmmmmmmmmm

San Angeles, 20 June 1847.

283

Capt. Cooper

Wm. Lewis's Chf. off

Bay Elizabeth,

Per five cents of Manuel Delgado we send the following freight —

52 Bags (1 Tanga each) Beans.

2 Large Hide Bags Beans (4 Tangas each)

15 Hides —

all in good order. —

We also send, as per order of Capt. Cooper, 2 arro. Copper & 4 arro. Sugar, which we have bought here. The bill will be sent when the other things are parcelled. There is no flour here, but we have sent out to Williams for a lot, & hope soon to receive it.

You may expect at any time 52 Bags (Tanga ea.) Beans from Sta. Anna, which were to be delivered at San Pedro, & have been sent for from Vicente de Antuade. Please receive them & send receipt.

Yours truly,

J. W. McHenry do.

645

646

Capt. Cooper

Or Mr. Lewis, Chf. Offr

Big Elizabeth

and Peter

24/10/18

W. W. W.



C-13 34 : 284

1844 - Junio 21.

Señor D. Santiago Mayuñal.

294

H. J. del Carmen Junio 21. de 1844.

Muy Señor mío: Vicente Linares Meba q. Pilares q. según me ha dicho Tomas Blanco tienen todo pido, por lo q. van buca enca si es así o no.

Se recibieron las encomiendas q. mando con Pedro Rodriguez q. todo esta bueno, menor mi espíritu q. esta dado a todos los Diablos.

Queda un espereñero de todos los de esta casa y un mando a maturo seg. Jero. du. q. P. J. M.

Señor Amestiz

647

Jose de Amante

Handwritten notes on the left side of the page, possibly a signature or address.

Main body of handwritten text, consisting of several lines of cursive script, likely a letter or a list of notes.

Handwritten text on the right side of the page, possibly a signature or a date.



C-B 34: 285

1847 June 22.

18-feet long  
17 inches wide

Don D. Santiago Mequinter

205

N. S. del Carmen Junio 22. de 1847

Muy señor mio: Yo deo salazar Heba  
la Madera siguiente.

5. Murrillo grande.

9. Tablas de a 2. pulgadas. 30

3. Tabloner largos q. hacen 10 1/2 pies.

9. Capialzado con 1300. pies segun lo q.  
dite tomar Blanco, y va trido por 2000 pies  
vno se compondra en era con la medida.

Heba un saluda de toda esta fa-  
milia y un mande a su afino seg. su v.  
q. N. S. M.

José de Armentis

648

Jose de Armentis

619

1808  
A D<sup>n</sup> Santiago Mequin  
le en el Pto de S

Monterey

Hecho de limbo

18-14-18

18



C-B 34 : 286

1844 June 23.

Isla Barbara 23 de Junio de 1844

Don J. Guill' Ed Hartnell

28b

Querido papa, estimame mucho  
cho se halla V. bueno en compañía de todos los  
de la casa. El día 1.º de Julio vamos  
a contar el ganado de Todos Santos y hasta  
entonces podrá dar a V. Cuenta de lo que  
reciba. Las cien reses q. mando se le entregaron  
yacen a D. Daniel Neil los entregó el  
día 10 de este a D. Nicolás Dana como V.

mando cortando una punta y fueron los reses  
siguientes -

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| Vacas     | 40 |
| Vaquillas | 7  |
| Novillos  | 18 |
| beceros   | 16 |
| becerras  | 18 |
| Heros     | 1  |

Por cuya entrega se incomodó mi padrino  
y me mando decir de Lompoco (porque no está  
ya en los Alamos cuando fueron por el ganado) que  
no me le parara por delante y que me fuera  
haciendo por la drito etc. recado lo mando delante  
de 18 o 20 personas p.º cuyo motivo no he  
ido a los Alamos desde entonces.

En la carta q. V. le escribí con miso le  
dici V. que me de la mano y hasta ahora en  
nada me ha ayudado. Sin tener niembrita de  
maíz con dos quintos de beeyes una que me  
presto mi tío Diego Olivera y otra Chema  
la — Miguel me ofreció tres o cuatro  
centos — Manana salgo para el Cajo  
ra recibir la manada de 30 rezes a mi  
650

igj me ha de entregar mi hijo Agustín  
Satisfacción y luego que concluya su matrícula  
me ha de entregar 25 vaquillos y otros tantos  
novillos todos de dos años arriba a 3 p. Cobres  
y luego buscaros cuando me entregue lo demás  
pues le estoy exigiendo que pague todo lo  
que resta cuanto antes, los yeguas las tomé  
a 20 r. y si a V. le parece puede ver si les  
puede vender bien por allá por que aquí  
corre peligro pues roban mucho. lo indio  
por aquí — En todo el mes que entre  
pienso concluir la casita ya debía estar  
pero mucho me han embromado nada.  
mas luego q. decirle q. ahora despacha  
V. de su unido hijo

Guill<sup>do</sup> Hartnell

Saludos a todos los de la casa. Matilde  
está buena y cuida bien a su papa y sus

786 r.



M.B 34', 2F7.

1847. June 26<sup>th</sup>

Agreed this 26<sup>th</sup> day of June 1847. Between Joaquin Armas  
Laruna. Mani of the one part, and William French of the other  
part. It follows to wit

287

The said Joaquin Armas for the consideration hereinafter mentioned  
Does hereby covenant and agree to kill cattle at Mani for the  
said W<sup>m</sup> French. That he will receive the Cattle from the said  
ladies, alongside and will pay all expenses of board hire, Labor  
in landing, Pasturage, Bunging in, Killing, Cutting up and tanning  
and will pay to Messrs. Waldo & Co. at Saruina. The nett  
proceeds of said Beef, he can as fast as received. The Beef to be  
accounted for at the rate of six cents per pound

In consideration of the above services to be performed by the said  
Joaquin Armas. The said W<sup>m</sup> French does promise and agree  
to allow him Four Dollars per head ~~of~~ Bullock slaughtered  
with the hide and rough tallow, with the sole agency of killing cattle  
for the said W<sup>m</sup> French at Mani

And to the fulfilment of the promises and condition aforesaid  
The parties respectively bind themselves

In witness whereof they have hereunto set their hands. This  
26<sup>th</sup> day of June 1847

W<sup>m</sup> French

Joaquin Armas

Witnessed with  
me before signing  
Witness  
E. Benson

...  
of  
Touqua Amos's  
Agreement  
for  
Killing Cattle

...  
pages



0-13 34: 288

1847. July 1st  
in Monterey

U.S.S. Ship "Eric"  
Monterey July 1st 1847

Sir

288

There is Required in the Masters Department  
Six Cords of fine wood—

apps

J. M. Watson  
Lt Comdr

Respectfully  
D. M. Fairfax  
actg Master

apps

W. D. Thompson Shubick  
Senior Officer

1942



PLB 34 : 289

1847 - July 1<sup>st</sup>

Monterey, Upper California,  
July the 1<sup>st</sup>, 1847

209

### Articulos de Compania

En el presente lugar Gil Sanchez, Tomas Martin y Nataniel Butler, consiento y por estos presentes consentiran a hacer Compania en los Artes o Oficios de Panadero, Cocinero, Tiendas y cuidando el Fovierno, y todo cuanto hai perteneciente a dicho, tambien en comprando, vendiendo y menudiendo todo clase de utensilios, efectos y comodidades pertenecientes a dichos Artes o Oficios de Panadero, Cocinero, Tienda y cuidando el Fovierno, dicho Compania ha de continuar desde el 1.<sup>o</sup> de Julio de 1847, por y durante y hasta el termino lleno de dos años.

Y por dicho fin y propositos, el referido Gil Sanchez, hoy dia de la fecha de estos presentes, entrego como fianca, la cantidad de diez y ocho pesos, dicho Tomas Martin, la cantidad de diez y ocho pesos y dicho Nataniel Butler, la cantidad de diez y ocho pesos, por hacer usado, gastado y empleado en comun entre ellos por el manejo de dichos Artes o Oficios de Panadero, Cocinero, Tienda y cuidando el Fovierno, por sus mejores beneficios y ventajas. Y mas, sera concluido entre dichos partidos y dichos companeros, cada uno por su respectivamente y por su parte particular y por sus respectivos ejecutores y administra-



dores, hayo contrato, prometa y consiento,  
uno con el otro de ellos, sus respectivos ejecu-  
tadores y administradores, por estas presen-  
tes, en la manera y forma siguiente, que  
quiero decir: Que ellos, dichos compañeros,  
no puede ni ha de hacer en ningun tiem-  
po despues; uso, ejercicio ni si que los Artes  
o Oficios, de Panadero, Cocinero, Tienda y  
cuidador del Tavernero, ~~o qualquiera de ellos~~  
Oficio, durante dicho termino, por su pri-  
vado beneficio y ventaja; pero ha de ser  
y sera en tiempo y tiempo ya a todos tiem-  
pos, durante dicho termino (si en caso que  
vive) hara ellos sus mejores fuerzas, en  
y por todas maneras posible de su poder  
y conocimiento, por sus intereses, ganan-  
cias, beneficio y ventajas; y fielmente  
empleo, compra y vende de, con la finja  
ya dicho y lo interes del mismo en la  
Oficio de Panadero, Cocinero, Tienda y  
cuidador del Tavernero ya dicho, sin nun-  
quin intencion mala o siniestra o fraude-  
lente modo sea como sea. Y tambien que  
ellos los dichos compañeros ha de ser, des-  
de tiempo en tiempo ya a todos tiempos des-  
pues, durante dicho termino, paguen, res-  
ponde y descargen igualmente, entre ellos,  
la renta de la casa o casas, que ellos dichos  
compañeros ha de rentar o alquilar por  
el mutua ejerciendo y manteniendo los  
Oficios, ya dichos: Y que todo los ga-  
nancias de, que ha de entrar, o ser  
o subir por o por razon de dicho Oficios,  
o comercio comun como ya dicho, ha de ser



desde tiempo en tiempo durante dicho  
termino, igualmente y proporcionalmente  
divididos entre ellos dichos compañeros,  
parte y parte igual. Y tambien que to-  
das las perdidas que suceden en dichos em-  
pleos, por mal deudas, inferior comodida-  
des o cualesquiera cosa, sin fraude o de-  
cepcion, ha de ser pagado igualmente  
y proporcionalmente entre ellos: Y  
sera consentido entre dichos compa-  
ñeros, que ha de tener y ser guardado des-  
de tiempo en tiempo y a todos tiempos  
durante dho termino y compania como  
ya dicho; perfectos, justos y fiel libros de  
cuentas, adonde cada uno de dichos com-  
pañeros ha de entrar diariamente y po-  
ner, tanto, todo el dinero recibido por el,  
pagado, espendido y gastado en y por el  
manajimiento de dichos Oficios, lo mis-  
mo todo los trastes, efectos, comodidades  
y mercandizas, por ellos o cualesquiera  
de ellos, comprado y vendido por razon  
o modo o por cuenta de dicha compania  
y a todos otros materias y cosas qualesque-  
re por dhos Oficios y el manajimiento  
de ella en modo alguno o perteneciente, y  
que dhos libros ha de ser usados comunmen-  
te entre dhos compañeros, de modo de que  
qualquiera de ellos puede tener amplio  
acceso sin interrupcion alguno del otro, y  
tambien, que ellos dhos compañeros una  
vez en tres meses o cuando la necesidad  
se requiere, por el razonable pidimiento  
de uno de ellos, ha de hacer, dar, uno al otro,



o a los ejecutores y administradores de  
uno o otra, un fiel, justo y perfecto cuenta,  
de todos los ganancias y porcellos hechos  
y qualquiera de ellos, y todos los perdidos  
hecha por ellos o qualquiera de ellos, su de  
vidos, tambien todos pagamentos, recibos,  
gastos y todo cuanto ficiere, sea que sea, por  
ellos hechos, recibido, gastado, actuado, i supe  
de en dho compania y comercio ya dicho, y  
el mismo cuenta asi hecha, ha de liquidar, a  
justar, pagar y entregar uno al otro al tiem  
po de hacer talhe cuenta, su qual parte de  
los ganancias asi hecha como ya dho. Y al  
fin de dho termino de dos años, o otro determi  
nacion de estos presentes / sea por la muerte  
de uno de los companeros o otra cosa / ellos, o  
dho companeros unos a otros o en caso de muer  
te de algunos de ellos, el partido viviente  
a los ejecutores o administradores de la  
partido finado, hará una fiel, justo y fi  
nal cuenta de todas las cosas como ya dicho,  
y dividir los ganancias como ya dicho y en  
todas las cosas bien y fielmente ajusta y con  
ma, y que en ajustando dho cuentas fina  
les, sea la firma i firmas, tanto como la ga  
nancia de que resta, si se consista en dho  
efectos, deudas &c &c. ha de ser igualmente  
partida y dividido entre ellos, dho com  
paneros, sus ejecutores y administra  
dores, parte y parte igual.

En testimonio de dho. firmamos en  
presencia de los testigos abajo firmados

(1-B 34; 290-291



Original

1847 - July 4<sup>th</sup>

U.S. Ship *Porpoise*. Monterey October 4<sup>th</sup> 1847

Sir,

There is required for the use of this Ship in the Gunners Department the following articles viz

Six Files (assort)

290

Two lbs Iron Wire

To J. O. Sartin Esq  
Army Store Keeper  
Monterey

Very Respectfully Your Most Obedt Servt

A. P. D.

Henry Ward  
Act Gunner

W. F. Shields.

Commander

app<sup>d</sup>

W. Bradford Smith

~~Received~~ the within mentioned articles  
Henry Ward 290A  
Adj Gunner

659

Duplicate 1844 Oct 4

291

U S Ship Preble Monterey October 4<sup>th</sup> 1844

Sir

There is required for the use of this Ship in the Gunners  
Department the following articles viz

Six Piles (assort)

Two As Iron Wire

To J O Parkin Esq

Naval Store Keeper

Monterey

~~AA?~~

W. F. Shields

Commander

app<sup>d</sup>

W. B. Sanford Subst

660

Very Respectfully Your Most Obedt Serv<sup>t</sup>

Henry Ward  
Act Gunner



1847

Received the within mentioned articles  
Henry Ward  
et al Gummer

291A

10

66

13

0-034: 292

1847 July 9.

292

Mr James McKimley

Mr James Scott, Frederick & Co. Edinburgh 9 July 1847

Messrs Gurney & Co.

London

18 Princes Place

Sir

You are aware of the death of your Brother Peter which took place some years ago and that your Aunts Catherine succeeded to her heritable property and your Brother Finlay and you to his moveable property. Your Brother Finlay not only took possession of the whole moveable Estate but he got himself served, before she had time to get your Aunts and managed the heritable Estate till she arrived at that period of life when she was entitled to choose a Curator who accordingly displaced him. Since then he has been making a claim against your Aunts for an alleged balance due to him which your Mother employed me to resist as she was not satisfied that he had any good claim against her. In consequence I was led to make various investigations into your deceased Brothers affairs and the result of these led me to believe that your Brothers moveable Estate amounted to upwards of £1000. You have right to the half of the Estate whatever it amounts to of which from your letter to your Mother dated 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1846 you seem to be aware and in same letter you state that in February 1845 you had written her with a power to act for you and to appropriate the property which she got to her own use. Unfortunately she never received that power and your Brother objects to your letter of February 1845 because he says it is not in your own handwriting and not only does he refuse to account for any part of your deceased Brothers Estate but ever since his death he has treated your Mother with great harshness and made allegations against her of the most improper kind. 652



1847 July 9.

292

Mr James McKimley

Mr James Scott Frederick & Co Edinburgh 9 July 1847

Messrs Gunning & Co

No. Princes Street  
Edinburgh

Sir

You are aware of the death of your Brother Peter which took place some years ago and that your Niece Catherine succeeded to her ~~heritable~~ <sup>moveable</sup> property and your Brother Finlay not only lost possession of the whole ~~moveable~~ <sup>moveable</sup> Estate but he left himself served below what to your Niece & managed the heritable Estate till she arrived at that period of life when she was entitled to choose a Curator who accordingly displaced him. Since then he has been making a claim against your Niece for an alleged balance due to him which your Mother employed me to resist as she was not satisfied that he had any good claim against her. In consequence I was led to ~~bring~~ <sup>bring</sup> the various investigations into your deceased Brother's affairs and the result of these led me to believe that your Brother's ~~moveable~~ <sup>moveable</sup> Estate amounted to upwards of £1000. You have right to the half of the Estate whatever it amounts to of which from your letter to your Mother dated 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1846 you seem to be aware and in same letter you state that in February 1845 you had written her with a power to act for you and to appropriate the property which she got to her own use. Unfortunately she never received that power and your Brother objects to your letter of February 1845 because he says it is not in your own handwriting and not only does he refuse to account for any part of your deceased Brother Peter's Estate but ever since his death he has treated your Mother with great harshness and made allegations against her of the most improper kind. 652

Retake of Preceding Frame



In these circumstances she has requested  
me to write and explain the present state of matters and  
to request that you would send home a fresh power to her  
to act for you in all matters connected with the Estate  
of your deceased Brother Peter, and you had better address  
your letter to me as the easiest way of reaching her.

I am

Wm. Hunt

Attorney to the Legation

When Brother Peter was so good as describe your Mother  
as Widow of the late <sup>some time</sup> David Peter residing in Stirling  
and residing in Broad Street about Edinburgh. Be so good  
to send your power to the Power of All  
Counsel to your Brother residing in the Law of this Country  
where you are residing your copies also in all respects  
concerning your Brother will refer to it. Your Mother  
never received any of the letters which were addressed  
to the Care of Mr. Cornell Stirling, nor received any  
of the money which you sent her except the fact  
of the fact he has written you three letters which  
the copies you have received. The last one was dated  
in November last.

653

Original Defective

Mr. Samuel E. Benson

of the Court

1847

Mr. James McKim  
Care of Mr. James Scott, Jackson, Ark.  
Major Bennett & Co  
Lumber  
South America

722 E

654

1847



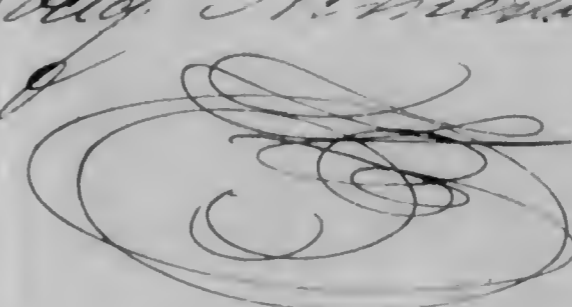
C-11 34 : 293

1847 - July 17  
Sr. Don Joaquin Jimena Vice Prefecto y Presiden-  
te de las Misiones del Sur y Administrador de la de  
Sta. Cruz al Sr. D. Manuel Jimena.

293

Teniendo por precision que tratar algunos  
negocios con el Excmo. Sr. Gobernador de  
este Departamento, no pudiendo en persona pre-  
sentarme ante V. E. y no queriendo aventurar  
los asuntos á la prolijidad inescusable que se  
verificando por escrito es conveniente por la  
distancia, he venido en nombrar á V. E. por mi  
apoderado comunicándole las facultades que para  
el efecto se requieren, para que haciendo mis  
veces, y representando mi persona se presente  
en persona al Gobierno recaba audiencia, y  
exponga los documentos contenidos en la adjunta  
primaria instrucción; esperando de su notoria  
honradez, y eficacia el que tratara los asuntos con  
tal empeño, prudencia, y tino que conija tengan  
todos un éxito feliz.

Mision de Sta. Cruz Julio 17 de 1847.

J. J. y M. Jimena  
Sr. Don Joaquin Jimena  


C-B 34: 294 - 295



1847 - July 20.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, THAT

Thomas O'Neil

purchased lot number *one hundred twenty five* of the Water and Beach lots sold this *twentieth* day of *July* A. D. 1847 : he being highest bidder ; and that the said *Thomas O'Neil* gave a bond, to the Corporate Authorities of San Francisco, late Yerba Buena, for the payment of the balance due the said Corporation, arising from the former conditions of sale, which bond, together with the deed for the said lot numbered as above, is recorded, and filed in this office. Said deed to be delivered on the payment of the last instalment. Given this the *twentieth* day of *July* A. D., 1847.

*Recd Sixty six Dollars and twenty five cents one fourth of purchase money. See Roll of Recording fees \$72.25*

*George Hyde*

Alcalde

San Francisco.

*294*

*656*

*George Hyde*  
*Alcalde*

1847. July 20.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, THAT

John Alling

purchased lot number *one hundred and ten* of the Water and Beach lots, sold this *twentieth* day of *July* A. D., 1847 : he being the highest bidder, and that the said *John Alling* gave a bond, to the Corporate Authorities of San Francisco, late Yerba Buena, for the payment of the ballance due the said Corporation, arising from the former conditions of sale, which bond, together with the deed for the said lot numbered as above, is recorded and filed in this office. Said deed to be delivered on the payment of the last instalment. Given this the *twentieth* day of *July* A. D., 1847.

*Recd Sixty six Dollars and twenty five cents one fourth of purchase money. See Roll of Recording fees \$72.25*

*295*

*George Hyde*

Alcalde,

San Francisco.

*294*

*657*

*George Hyde*  
*Alcalde*

CB 34 : 296

1847 July 22

296

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, THAT Thomas P. Searles

purchased lot number [handwritten] of the Water and Beach lots,  
sold this twentieth day of July A. D. 1847 : he being the high-  
est bidder ; and that the said Thomas P. Searles gave a bond, to the Corporate  
Authorities of San Francisco, late Yerba Buena, for the payment of the balance due the said Corporation,  
arising from the former conditions of sale; which bond, together with the deed for the said lot numbered as  
above, is recorded, and filed in this office. Said deed to be delivered on the payment of the last instalment.

Given this the twentieth day of July A. D. 1847

Recd this day from [handwritten]  
[handwritten]  
[handwritten]  
[handwritten]  
\$29.75

George Hyde  
Alcalde  
San Francisco

658



P. B. 34 : 297

1847 July 27

Leeds July 27 1847

297

My Dear James

I am very unhappy at present  
 receiving any letter from you lately. I have written  
 to you how few times. Your father & mother think  
 that you cannot be in life or he would have  
 got an answer from you by this time.  
 Your Aunt Mrs. Wilson  
 is here at present and she writes to me a few  
 lines her youngest daughter Janet was married  
 on the 1st of June last and is going to Scotland  
 to see her - your Aunt has been staying here for  
 about ten days. James you must not mind what  
 Friday says for he will write you to answer  
 his own business - and as far as I can under-  
 stand he has no intention of coming out to  
 America he carries on a very extensive business  
 here he has no less than 8 Baking shops  
 throughout the town James - hope you will rem-  
 ember your Mother as neither your Mother nor I  
 are able to work - or want her family has been  
 very kind to her since Mrs. Wale's death  
 and I hope you will be the same to your  
 Mother - she was very unwell during last winter  
 and she would have been very ill if had it  
 not been for Catherine taking care of her

659

Catherine Wilson  
 Leeds July 27 1847  
 297

Original Defective

it is your Mother, Amere deane as well as  
mine to see you as you mentioned in your  
last of the 10<sup>th</sup> June 1846 (Recive) Now I  
hope you will remember what I have said to you  
as for your Brother Friday I know him better  
than you do, and he is neither like you  
or your Mother Peter - My daughter Mary Wilson  
is married to a Miner and he wishes to  
know if you have Mineral in your grounds  
for if you had it would be of more  
value than the ground itself, there are some  
young men both farmers and gardeners that  
would be willing to come out if you could  
give them any encouragement - (The above is  
a copy of your Aunt's letter written in with machine)

Catherine W. Bentley requests a little  
of your hair, also a little of her Aunt's. She  
sends you a marker, one of her own making  
I will be happy to hear that you are both  
well. We will be anxiously expecting your answer  
therefore I beg of you to write as soon as this  
comes to hand. Catherine joins me with our  
love to you and my daughter - for the present  
Adieu

297A

I am your affe mother  
Catherine Peter

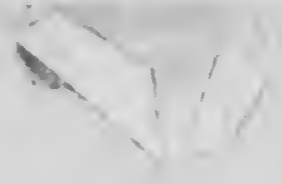


P.S. Perhaps you may be surprised at my name  
being changed - but when I did change it I had none  
to help me. - he too also - is dead - you will  
see by the enclosed letter to send to address -  
H.P.

I may also add that Friday - he never got  
a letter from you now he is dead - therefore you can  
send him a letter along with mine and address it  
also to the care of Mr. Plant 26 Broadway New York

297 B

Wathorne Wrenley  
Edinburgh July 27<sup>th</sup> 1847  
Answered  
July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1848



297

Mr James W. Wrenley  
Super Moat & Vallot

~~Magellan~~

Monterey  
California

662



P. B. 34:298



1847. Aug. 24. Upper California  
Montey, Aug. 4. 1847

29<sup>th</sup>

952 \$ 11.

On a before the first day of January  
1848 I promise to pay J. Davis a order  
Nine Hundred and fifty dollars and five  
cents in Bullock notes, or allow Bullock  
notes at Two Dollars each or allow at  
twelve cents per acre for value received

signed J. K. Smith

Copy of Note  
to J. Davis 1847

19

Received William Richardson's Note for <sup>100</sup>one  
 hundred <sup>plus</sup> dollars \$466. - payable in United States  
 dated June 26, 1846 twelve mos  
 signed Wm Richardson  
 San Francisco Cal Dec 21, 1847

664

C-B 34: 299



1847 - Aug. 19.

Various Persons in Ap with J. Adams

|                                                         |                                                                           |           |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| from Aug. 1 <sup>st</sup> to Dec. 10 <sup>th</sup> 1847 | Bush Miller 7 C <sup>ts</sup> as per list                                 |           |           |
| from July 3 <sup>rd</sup> to Dec. 25 <sup>th</sup> 1847 | Waldo 7 C <sup>ts</sup> as per list rendered for Ships & House            | \$517 21  | \$1312 96 |
|                                                         | for Ships House & Hospital                                                | 635 27    | \$1197 35 |
| <b>299</b>                                              |                                                                           |           |           |
| from July 3 <sup>rd</sup> to Nov. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1847  | Britton & Baker 226 C <sup>ts</sup> Beef                                  | \$ 178 80 |           |
| from July 3 <sup>rd</sup> to Nov. 4 <sup>th</sup> 1847  | D. W. Chandler 56 Hhd Weight nett H <sup>rs</sup> 24407 2 C <sup>ts</sup> | \$1464 42 |           |
| from Sept. 28 to Dec. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1847              | Doug 36 Hhd Weight nett H <sup>rs</sup> 13963 2 C <sup>ts</sup>           | \$ 837 72 |           |
| from Sept 17 to Nov. 24 1847                            | J. Adams 43 Hhd. Weight nett H <sup>rs</sup> 177266 2 C <sup>ts</sup>     | \$1063 56 |           |
| from Oct 1 <sup>st</sup> to Oct 4 <sup>th</sup> 1847    | Antone Mason 10 Hhd Weight nett H <sup>rs</sup> 4355 2 C <sup>ts</sup>    | \$ 261 00 |           |
| from Oct 1 <sup>st</sup> to Oct 4 <sup>th</sup> 1847    | Antone Catalina 8 Hhd Weight nett H <sup>rs</sup> 3905 2 C <sup>ts</sup>  | \$ 234 48 |           |
| from Oct 25 to Oct 26 1847                              | Mark Purvour 10 Hhd Weight nett H <sup>rs</sup> 5755 2 C <sup>ts</sup>    | \$ 315 30 |           |
| from Oct 11 to Oct 2 1847                               | Birch 7 Hhd Weight nett H <sup>rs</sup> 2762 2 C <sup>ts</sup>            | \$ 165 72 |           |
| from Nov 4 to Nov 8 1847                                | W. Clark 4 Hhd Weight nett H <sup>rs</sup> 2150 2 C <sup>ts</sup>         | \$ 108 70 |           |
| from Sept 16 to Sept 16 1847                            | W. Munn 2 Hhd 1098 H <sup>rs</sup> Weight nett 2 C <sup>ts</sup>          | \$ 65 35  |           |
| from Sept 14 to Sept 15 1847                            | W. Torbert 2 Hhd. Weight nett H <sup>rs</sup> 1348                        | \$ 78 72  |           |
| from Oct 26 to Nov 20 1847                              | J. Phillips 13 Hhd. Weight nett H <sup>rs</sup> 5579 2 C <sup>ts</sup>    | \$ 334 74 |           |
| Sept. 25                                                | J. Humphrey 1 Hhd Weight nett H <sup>rs</sup> 276                         | \$ 25 56  |           |
| Oct. 16                                                 | J. Nowlin 2 Hhd. weight nett H <sup>rs</sup> 1200                         | \$ 72 00  |           |
|                                                         | J. Lovell 2 Hhd. weight nett H <sup>rs</sup> 654                          | \$ 39 24  |           |
|                                                         | J. Shaw 2 Hhd. weight nett H <sup>rs</sup> 703                            | \$ 42 18  |           |
|                                                         | J. Richards 1 Hhd. weight nett H <sup>rs</sup> 520                        | \$ 19 20  |           |
|                                                         | Serang 6 Hhd. weight nett H <sup>rs</sup> 1884                            | \$ 113 04 |           |
|                                                         | Munakini 2 Hhd. weight nett H <sup>rs</sup> 1642                          | \$ 96 72  |           |
|                                                         | Kapela 2 Hhd. weight nett H <sup>rs</sup> 852                             | \$ 51 12  |           |
|                                                         | Capt. Shaw 3 Hhd weight nett H <sup>rs</sup> 1321                         | \$ 79 26  |           |
|                                                         | Kuchilani 2 Hhd weight nett H <sup>rs</sup> 685                           | \$ 41 10  |           |
|                                                         | Waukas 1 Hhd. weight nett H <sup>rs</sup> 392                             | \$ 23 52  |           |

665

Contra

665

|                                                          |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| By Cash at Sunday times                                  | \$ 815 75 |
| " " " " " "                                              | \$ 561 88 |
| By Cash at sundry times                                  | \$ 178 80 |
| By cash for different Persons                            | \$ 1530   |
| By Cash & Order on G. W. P. 76 Over Paid himself         | \$ 674 75 |
| By Cash                                                  |           |
| By Cash and account from Bank C <sup>ts</sup>            | \$ 234 48 |
| By Cash                                                  | \$ 345 30 |
| By Cash                                                  | \$ 165 72 |
| By Cash                                                  | \$ 85 70  |
| By Order paid Bullerine                                  | \$ 23 00  |
| By Order on Waldo C <sup>ts</sup>                        | \$ 71 88  |
| By Order on Bush C <sup>ts</sup> & Waldo C <sup>ts</sup> |           |
| By Cash do                                               | \$ 100 00 |
| By Cash paid to M <sup>r</sup> . Hatfield                | \$ 25 50  |
| By Cash                                                  | \$ 72 50  |
| By Cash                                                  | \$ 39 25  |
| By Cash                                                  | \$ 42 21  |
| By Cash                                                  | \$ 17 25  |
| By Cash                                                  | \$ 81 30  |
| By Cash                                                  | \$ 86 75  |
| By Cash                                                  | \$ 50 10  |
| By Cash                                                  | \$ 64 25  |
| By Order to pay Wallish                                  | \$ 31 50  |
| By Cash                                                  | \$ 18 50  |

3







Retake of Preceding Frame

W. M. Bird  
Geo. B. Brown

Ship Eric left charters  
Curtain price no  
note several  
make

Ship Bowditch Capt. Borden

|      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |   |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---|
| 2512 | 2485 | 2482 | 2481 | 2480 | 2479 | 2478 | 2477 | 2476 | 2475 | 2474 | 2473 | 2472 | 2471 | 2470 | 2469 | 2468 | 2467 | 2466 | 2465 | 2464 | 2463 | 2462 | 2461 | 2460 | 2459 | 2458 | 2457 | 2456 | 2455 | 2454 | 2453 | 2452 | 2451 | 2450 | 2449 | 2448 | 2447 | 2446 | 2445 | 2444 | 2443 | 2442 | 2441 | 2440 | 2439 | 2438 | 2437 | 2436 | 2435 | 2434 | 2433 | 2432 | 2431 | 2430 | 2429 | 2428 | 2427 | 2426 | 2425 | 2424 | 2423 | 2422 | 2421 | 2420 | 2419 | 2418 | 2417 | 2416 | 2415 | 2414 | 2413 | 2412 | 2411 | 2410 | 2409 | 2408 | 2407 | 2406 | 2405 | 2404 | 2403 | 2402 | 2401 | 2400 | 2399 | 2398 | 2397 | 2396 | 2395 | 2394 | 2393 | 2392 | 2391 | 2390 | 2389 | 2388 | 2387 | 2386 | 2385 | 2384 | 2383 | 2382 | 2381 | 2380 | 2379 | 2378 | 2377 | 2376 | 2375 | 2374 | 2373 | 2372 | 2371 | 2370 | 2369 | 2368 | 2367 | 2366 | 2365 | 2364 | 2363 | 2362 | 2361 | 2360 | 2359 | 2358 | 2357 | 2356 | 2355 | 2354 | 2353 | 2352 | 2351 | 2350 | 2349 | 2348 | 2347 | 2346 | 2345 | 2344 | 2343 | 2342 | 2341 | 2340 | 2339 | 2338 | 2337 | 2336 | 2335 | 2334 | 2333 | 2332 | 2331 | 2330 | 2329 | 2328 | 2327 | 2326 | 2325 | 2324 | 2323 | 2322 | 2321 | 2320 | 2319 | 2318 | 2317 | 2316 | 2315 | 2314 | 2313 | 2312 | 2311 | 2310 | 2309 | 2308 | 2307 | 2306 | 2305 | 2304 | 2303 | 2302 | 2301 | 2300 | 2299 | 2298 | 2297 | 2296 | 2295 | 2294 | 2293 | 2292 | 2291 | 2290 | 2289 | 2288 | 2287 | 2286 | 2285 | 2284 | 2283 | 2282 | 2281 | 2280 | 2279 | 2278 | 2277 | 2276 | 2275 | 2274 | 2273 | 2272 | 2271 | 2270 | 2269 | 2268 | 2267 | 2266 | 2265 | 2264 | 2263 | 2262 | 2261 | 2260 | 2259 | 2258 | 2257 | 2256 | 2255 | 2254 | 2253 | 2252 | 2251 | 2250 | 2249 | 2248 | 2247 | 2246 | 2245 | 2244 | 2243 | 2242 | 2241 | 2240 | 2239 | 2238 | 2237 | 2236 | 2235 | 2234 | 2233 | 2232 | 2231 | 2230 | 2229 | 2228 | 2227 | 2226 | 2225 | 2224 | 2223 | 2222 | 2221 | 2220 | 2219 | 2218 | 2217 | 2216 | 2215 | 2214 | 2213 | 2212 | 2211 | 2210 | 2209 | 2208 | 2207 | 2206 | 2205 | 2204 | 2203 | 2202 | 2201 | 2200 | 2199 | 2198 | 2197 | 2196 | 2195 | 2194 | 2193 | 2192 | 2191 | 2190 | 2189 | 2188 | 2187 | 2186 | 2185 | 2184 | 2183 | 2182 | 2181 | 2180 | 2179 | 2178 | 2177 | 2176 | 2175 | 2174 | 2173 | 2172 | 2171 | 2170 | 2169 | 2168 | 2167 | 2166 | 2165 | 2164 | 2163 | 2162 | 2161 | 2160 | 2159 | 2158 | 2157 | 2156 | 2155 | 2154 | 2153 | 2152 | 2151 | 2150 | 2149 | 2148 | 2147 | 2146 | 2145 | 2144 | 2143 | 2142 | 2141 | 2140 | 2139 | 2138 | 2137 | 2136 | 2135 | 2134 | 2133 | 2132 | 2131 | 2130 | 2129 | 2128 | 2127 | 2126 | 2125 | 2124 | 2123 | 2122 | 2121 | 2120 | 2119 | 2118 | 2117 | 2116 | 2115 | 2114 | 2113 | 2112 | 2111 | 2110 | 2109 | 2108 | 2107 | 2106 | 2105 | 2104 | 2103 | 2102 | 2101 | 2100 | 2099 | 2098 | 2097 | 2096 | 2095 | 2094 | 2093 | 2092 | 2091 | 2090 | 2089 | 2088 | 2087 | 2086 | 2085 | 2084 | 2083 | 2082 | 2081 | 2080 | 2079 | 2078 | 2077 | 2076 | 2075 | 2074 | 2073 | 2072 | 2071 | 2070 | 2069 | 2068 | 2067 | 2066 | 2065 | 2064 | 2063 | 2062 | 2061 | 2060 | 2059 | 2058 | 2057 | 2056 | 2055 | 2054 | 2053 | 2052 | 2051 | 2050 | 2049 | 2048 | 2047 | 2046 | 2045 | 2044 | 2043 | 2042 | 2041 | 2040 | 2039 | 2038 | 2037 | 2036 | 2035 | 2034 | 2033 | 2032 | 2031 | 2030 | 2029 | 2028 | 2027 | 2026 | 2025 | 2024 | 2023 | 2022 | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 | 2011 | 2010 | 2009 | 2008 | 2007 | 2006 | 2005 | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 | 2001 | 2000 | 1999 | 1998 | 1997 | 1996 | 1995 | 1994 | 1993 | 1992 | 1991 | 1990 | 1989 | 1988 | 1987 | 1986 | 1985 | 1984 | 1983 | 1982 | 1981 | 1980 | 1979 | 1978 | 1977 | 1976 | 1975 | 1974 | 1973 | 1972 | 1971 | 1970 | 1969 | 1968 | 1967 | 1966 | 1965 | 1964 | 1963 | 1962 | 1961 | 1960 | 1959 | 1958 | 1957 | 1956 | 1955 | 1954 | 1953 | 1952 | 1951 | 1950 | 1949 | 1948 | 1947 | 1946 | 1945 | 1944 | 1943 | 1942 | 1941 | 1940 | 1939 | 1938 | 1937 | 1936 | 1935 | 1934 | 1933 | 1932 | 1931 | 1930 | 1929 | 1928 | 1927 | 1926 | 1925 | 1924 | 1923 | 1922 | 1921 | 1920 | 1919 | 1918 | 1917 | 1916 | 1915 | 1914 | 1913 | 1912 | 1911 | 1910 | 1909 | 1908 | 1907 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 | 1899 | 1898 | 1897 | 1896 | 1895 | 1894 | 1893 | 1892 | 1891 | 1890 | 1889 | 1888 | 1887 | 1886 | 1885 | 1884 | 1883 | 1882 | 1881 | 1880 | 1879 | 1878 | 1877 | 1876 | 1875 | 1874 | 1873 | 1872 | 1871 | 1870 | 1869 | 1868 | 1867 | 1866 | 1865 | 1864 | 1863 | 1862 | 1861 | 1860 | 1859 | 1858 | 1857 | 1856 | 1855 | 1854 | 1853 | 1852 | 1851 | 1850 | 1849 | 1848 | 1847 | 1846 | 1845 | 1844 | 1843 | 1842 | 1841 | 1840 | 1839 | 1838 | 1837 | 1836 | 1835 | 1834 | 1833 | 1832 | 1831 | 1830 | 1829 | 1828 | 1827 | 1826 | 1825 | 1824 | 1823 | 1822 | 1821 | 1820 | 1819 | 1818 | 1817 | 1816 | 1815 | 1814 | 1813 | 1812 | 1811 | 1810 | 1809 | 1808 | 1807 | 1806 | 1805 | 1804 | 1803 | 1802 | 1801 | 1800 | 1799 | 1798 | 1797 | 1796 | 1795 | 1794 | 1793 | 1792 | 1791 | 1790 | 1789 | 1788 | 1787 | 1786 | 1785 | 1784 | 1783 | 1782 | 1781 | 1780 | 1779 | 1778 | 1777 | 1776 | 1775 | 1774 | 1773 | 1772 | 1771 | 1770 | 1769 | 1768 | 1767 | 1766 | 1765 | 1764 | 1763 | 1762 | 1761 | 1760 | 1759 | 1758 | 1757 | 1756 | 1755 | 1754 | 1753 | 1752 | 1751 | 1750 | 1749 | 1748 | 1747 | 1746 | 1745 | 1744 | 1743 | 1742 | 1741 | 1740 | 1739 | 1738 | 1737 | 1736 | 1735 | 1734 | 1733 | 1732 | 1731 | 1730 | 1729 | 1728 | 1727 | 1726 | 1725 | 1724 | 1723 | 1722 | 1721 | 1720 | 1719 | 1718 | 1717 | 1716 | 1715 | 1714 | 1713 | 1712 | 1711 | 1710 | 1709 | 1708 | 1707 | 1706 | 1705 | 1704 | 1703 | 1702 | 1701 | 1700 | 1699 | 1698 | 1697 | 1696 | 1695 | 1694 | 1693 | 1692 | 1691 | 1690 | 1689 | 1688 | 1687 | 1686 | 1685 | 1684 | 1683 | 1682 | 1681 | 1680 | 1679 | 1678 | 1677 | 1676 | 1675 | 1674 | 1673 | 1672 | 1671 | 1670 | 1669 | 1668 | 1667 | 1666 | 1665 | 1664 | 1663 | 1662 | 1661 | 1660 | 1659 | 1658 | 1657 | 1656 | 1655 | 1654 | 1653 | 1652 | 1651 | 1650 | 1649 | 1648 | 1647 | 1646 | 1645 | 1644 | 1643 | 1642 | 1641 | 1640 | 1639 | 1638 | 1637 | 1636 | 1635 | 1634 | 1633 | 1632 | 1631 | 1630 | 1629 | 1628 | 1627 | 1626 | 1625 | 1624 | 1623 | 1622 | 1621 | 1620 | 1619 | 1618 | 1617 | 1616 | 1615 | 1614 | 1613 | 1612 | 1611 | 1610 | 1609 | 1608 | 1607 | 1606 | 1605 | 1604 | 1603 | 1602 | 1601 | 1600 | 1599 | 1598 | 1597 | 1596 | 1595 | 1594 | 1593 | 1592 | 1591 | 1590 | 1589 | 1588 | 1587 | 1586 | 1585 | 1584 | 1583 | 1582 | 1581 | 1580 | 1579 | 1578 | 1577 | 1576 | 1575 | 1574 | 1573 | 1572 | 1571 | 1570 | 1569 | 1568 | 1567 | 1566 | 1565 | 1564 | 1563 | 1562 | 1561 | 1560 | 1559 | 1558 | 1557 | 1556 | 1555 | 1554 | 1553 | 1552 | 1551 | 1550 | 1549 | 1548 | 1547 | 1546 | 1545 | 1544 | 1543 | 1542 | 1541 | 1540 | 1539 | 1538 | 1537 | 1536 | 1535 | 1534 | 1533 | 1532 | 1531 | 1530 | 1529 | 1528 | 1527 | 1526 | 1525 | 1524 | 1523 | 1522 | 1521 | 1520 | 1519 | 1518 | 1517 | 1516 | 1515 | 1514 | 1513 | 1512 | 1511 | 1510 | 1509 | 1508 | 1507 | 1506 | 1505 | 1504 | 1503 | 1502 | 1501 | 1500 | 1499 | 1498 | 1497 | 1496 | 1495 | 1494 | 1493 | 1492 | 1491 | 1490 | 1489 | 1488 | 1487 | 1486 | 1485 | 1484 | 1483 | 1482 | 1481 | 1480 | 1479 | 1478 | 1477 | 1476 | 1475 | 1474 | 1473 | 1472 | 1471 | 1470 | 1469 | 1468 | 1467 | 1466 | 1465 | 1464 | 1463 | 1462 | 1461 | 1460 | 1459 | 1458 | 1457 | 1456 | 1455 | 1454 | 1453 | 1452 | 1451 | 1450 | 1449 | 1448 | 1447 | 1446 | 1445 | 1444 | 1443 | 1442 | 1441 | 1440 | 1439 | 1438 | 1437 | 1436 | 1435 | 1434 | 1433 | 1432 | 1431 | 1430 | 1429 | 1428 | 1427 | 1426 | 1425 | 1424 | 1423 | 1422 | 1421 | 1420 | 1419 | 1418 | 1417 | 1416 | 1415 | 1414 | 1413 | 1412 | 1411 | 1410 | 1409 | 1408 | 1407 | 1406 | 1405 | 1404 | 1403 | 1402 | 1401 | 1400 | 1399 | 1398 | 1397 | 1396 | 1395 | 1394 | 1393 | 1392 | 1391 | 1390 | 1389 | 1388 | 1387 | 1386 | 1385 | 1384 | 1383 | 1382 | 1381 | 1380 | 1379 | 1378 | 1377 | 1376 | 1375 | 1374 | 1373 | 1372 | 1371 | 1370 | 1369 | 1368 | 1367 | 1366 | 1365 | 1364 | 1363 | 1362 | 1361 | 1360 | 1359 | 1358 | 1357 | 1356 | 1355 | 1354 | 1353 | 1352 | 1351 | 1350 | 1349 | 1348 | 1347 | 1346 | 1345 | 1344 | 1343 | 1342 | 1341 | 1340 | 1339 | 1338 | 1337 | 1336 | 1335 | 1334 | 1333 | 1332 | 1331 | 1330 | 1329 | 1328 | 1327 | 1326 | 1325 | 1324 | 1323 | 1322 | 1321 | 1320 | 1319 | 1318 | 1317 | 1316 | 1315 | 1314 | 1313 | 1312 | 1311 | 1310 | 1309 | 1308 | 1307 | 1306 | 1305 | 1304 | 1303 | 1302 | 1301 | 1300 | 1299 | 1298 | 1297 | 1296 | 1295 | 1294 | 1293 | 1292 | 1291 | 1290 | 1289 | 1288 | 1287 | 1286 | 1285 | 1284 | 1283 | 1282 | 1281 | 1280 | 1279 | 1278 | 1277 | 1276 | 1275 | 1274 | 1273 | 1272 | 1271 | 1270 | 1269 | 1268 | 1267 | 1 |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---|



Retake of Preceding Frame

W. O. M. Bird  
 Genl. B. Prater

Ship Erie left 1st inst  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860  
 1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880

Ship Bowditch  
 Capt. Proden

55 lbs wine 2 - 4 56 00  
 30 00  
 11 00  
 7 60

Ship of  
 Prager

|      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 2512 | 2405 | 2302 | 2201 | 2100 | 2000 | 1900 | 1800 | 1700 | 1600 | 1500 | 1400 | 1300 | 1200 | 1100 | 1000 | 900 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 100 |
| 298  | 205  | 151  | 100  | 50   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |

45  
 18  
 30  
 12  
 103  
 121

666

Back West Point  
 1911 11/11  
 1912 11/11



C-B 34 : 300



1847-Aug 22.  
minijun

667

Corralitos 22 de Agosto de 1847

300

Sr. D. Santiago a M. Benluy

Mi estimado Santiago, con Sra. Tere-  
nia Linanes manda las almuadaz y un  
par de fundas, y Carmen manda una tale-  
quita de Mellanos para la atavina  
de Senora. Mariano.

Por aqui todos estan buenos, y re-  
cibe expresiones de todos y te manda  
a tu atla S. J. G. B. J. M.

Arrendaciona Gallego

Dize Carmen que no escribe por  
que esta muy ocupada y no al-  
canza el tiempo, y le manda una carta  
que trajeron del Rancho de Jimeno

Presidencia Gallego

C-13 34 : 301

Jose de Amest

1844 Aug. 26.

Don Santiago Mequinte

Q. I. del Carmen No. 26 de 1844

301

Mi muy Estimado Santiago;

En contestacion a la grata de vna de 24<sup>ta</sup>  
del Corriente digo que quedo enterado  
de todo lo que me dice sobre el asunto  
del Tabon; pues el Dho Tabon me ha de  
entregar en Monterey, y asi le escribo  
ahora para que me mande con las Car.  
para un poco de Tabon por que no te  
nimo nada.

Sobre lo que vna me dice de los  
Papeles de los Castros me parece no sera  
mal que vna mande sacar una copia

665



autorizada por el Alcalde, y algunos y  
algunos sujetos formales del País que sean  
como testigos de la autorizacion del Tercer p.  
cuervo hoy o mañana algunos enredo q.  
pueda haber.

Prudenciana me ha dicho diga a  
un librero que dibule que en casa q.  
en el Pancho hay tercianas para q.  
no venga la Americana, pero si le pue-  
de decir a v.ª Mariana que puede venir  
quando guste q. sera bien recibida.

Haba un saludos de toda esta  
su casa y un mande a su afano Ag.  
Lover. G. S. M. M.

3014  
José de Anasti

P.D.  
A larguín le pido lo pavor de Tabern  
669

y haganme el favor de avisarme para  
que me despache en las Carretas, y no  
me las remore. Vale.

~~252~~

C-B 34 : 303



1844 Aug. 30.

Señor D. Santiago Elguinle.

303

Al Sr. D. del Carmen Zou de Agote 847.

Querido Santiago: En con-  
 festacion a la grata de una de 2<sup>da</sup> del Correo  
 te digo, que quedo enterado de todo lo que  
 me dice; pero en la otra carta se me  
 olvido decir a un <sup>el</sup> que por ningun modo  
 haga semejante trato con Gabriel de  
 Torres, pues es una barbaridad lo que ese  
 hombre pide.

Heili el Cason de Fabon y el  
 Garnit de Ag<sup>te</sup> por lo que le doy a un  
 las gracias.

Elle faltaban como cosa de 30  
 Bestias, y estando yo en la Matanza

671

el Tule en la tarde vino un Hijo de Juan  
Torre Castro, y digo que en las quatro Leguas  
habia encontrado un Vastro de cora de  
Yoa Bestias q.<sup>l</sup> tuban 11.<sup>a</sup> Outo. pensé  
inmediatamente q.<sup>l</sup> eran los mixt, y era  
misma noche despaché la gente a dormir  
a la Sierra, y vinieron como a las dos  
de la mañana diciendome que<sup>no</sup> habia  
pasado ningunas Bestias, le dije q.<sup>l</sup> es-  
taba bueno, y que por la mañana  
fuesen sobre el Vastro q.<sup>l</sup> encontraron  
en las quatro leguas, en efecto por la  
mañana se fueron 611 hombres, y como  
era de las quales tarde me apareci-  
eron con 38.<sup>a</sup> Bestias todas ajenas no  
habia mas q.<sup>l</sup> un Poro mio, me ma-  
faron el caballo Guero de Cebadilla

que le dieron del Tavaros, y me hirc-  
ron un hombre, se encontraron 16 Per-  
nas amarradas entre un monte barbaro  
j.º segun dicen si los Indios no se  
acordaran, no se escapara ninguno de los  
6 hombres. es todo lo que ha sucedido

Dice Pudentiana q.º le mande  
una poca de cal para Ytamal.

Reciba un saludo de todos y  
un mande a su amor

2038.  
Jone de Armentis



C-B 34: 304

1847 - Sep 12.  
New Mexico

New Mexico 12 Sept  
1847

Captain John Cooper Corte Madera

304

My dear Sir

I have received in time your last letter of June last, but I was that time very sick and I have been it till now, so I was not able to answer your letter nor I could come down. I am getting better and hope soon to enjoy the best health.

The time I made the agreement with you about making your House at Corte Madera I was in the hope to receive

from Capt Bonnet for Hay \$1100  
but in place of receiving I had to pay Expenses - about \$500

from the U.S. Government  
for Horses & Carriage 700  
nothing paid yet -

I had on hand 800 bushels of Wheat  
to turn it in Flour I thought it would  
most all is gone up in freight and exps. <sup>being</sup> 1000  
674 \$2300

1847 - Sep 12.  
New Mexico

New Mexico 12 Sept  
1847

Cajitaw John Cooper Corte Madra

304  
My dear Sir

I have received in time your est<sup>d</sup> letter  
of June last, but I was that time very  
sick and I have been it till now, so I  
was not able to answer your letter nor  
I could come down. I am getting better and  
hope soon to enjoy the best health.

The time I made the agreement with you  
about making your House at Corte Madra  
I was in the hope to receive

from Capt Bonnet for Hay \$1100  
but in place of receiving I had to  
pay Expenses - about \$500

from the U.S. Government  
for Horses & Carriage 700  
nothing paid yet -

I had on hand \$500 of Flour of Wheat  
to turn it in Flour I thought it would  
most all is gone up in freight and exp<sup>s</sup> 1000  
674 \$2300



being forward \$2300  
I sold a league of my land for 1500  
but the bargain went back.

I had a partner to go on Corti  
Madera with 1200

he came home sick and left  
this country.

I thought to kill last winter about  
100 pigs 1000

the time I returned home all had  
got wild and where not to be got

I have not seen them not before 2 months.

I was in the hope to sell Salmon 500  
but in the river was too much brack  
and no Salmon

\$6500.-

All all went to nothing and I  
was so poor that I could not rise  
\$10 to save my life!

My dear old friend! you know yourself  
by experience enough, how a man feels  
without any means and without  
any money all spirit is gone.

It is wonder that I did not die under  
this circumstances.

I hope you will be not very hardy  
on me and if you like I will fulfill  
my agreement next year and you  
can depend on that I will settle every

thing with you as a gentleman.

I sold all my fowls to Mr. J. Mallet  
and rented him the house also for 6  
months and give him <sup>permission</sup> after the 6 months  
to build a house for 2 years, for that  
he had to pay me immediately \$100  
and 50 dollars after 6 months. I was  
in a hurry to leave York Russia and

requested Capt Hastings to make this  
little contract, but in place of that  
he rents him the whole for 2 1/2 years -  
3048

This franchisement Mallet is a great  
pay about and therefore I am afraid

he will make me trouble.



I have advised his wife my land and I hope I can sell it, so that I can settle with every one

The franchise man has broken his agreement, Contract, because he had to pay last of July \$100 and did not fulfill it. - Icing you would not ~~allow~~ permit him to plow and to sow, but what could he do in May? I think he must fulfill first his contract and pay. -

I have not taken or not pointed out the land with you and there for we can give him the land to the south in the swamps. -

I made him a offer to settle all with 50 bushels of wheat on Tupper but he would not, but I is in his debt about \$200. - So soon it is possible I come down to see you and arrange all difficulties.

I remain with respect  
your truly  
J. W. [Signature]

3046



C-13 34 ; 305

1847. Sep. 21.

Requisition No.

U. S. Ship Independence,

Sept 21<sup>st</sup>

1847

SIR,—

The following articles of *Payle*  
are required for the use of this Ship, in the Purser's Department, viz:

- (100) Fifty pieces Hat Ribbon
- (50) Fifty pairs Scissors
- (12) Twelve doz Bottles Mustard
- (12) Twelve doz Bottles Pepper
- (12) Doz Card Combs
- (6) Six tin messpans
- (100) One hundred paper needles
- (200) Two hundred boxes blacking
- (100) Shrubber

I am, Respectfully, Sir,

Your Ob't. Servant,

*Henry W. Gunn*  
*Gunn*

To

*Thos O. Saurin Esq*  
*N. Storekeeper*

Approved,

*A. L. Page*  
*W. Commr.*

Approved,

*W. M. Smith*

305

678

Received of from Thomas Clarkin  
U.S. Naval Storekeeper at Monterey  
October 4<sup>th</sup> on the within requisition  
Stores amounting to One Hundred Twenty  
One Dollars and ninety cents, for which  
I have signed duplicate  
\$121.<sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub> receipts of this day's date,  
in detail

Oct 4. 1827

Amphiblene  
Per

505

679

136  
14.11  
121.90



C-B 34 : 306

Received of Don Cayatan  
Quary the sum of fifty  
dollars (\$50) <sup>55</sup> account of  
the within Order

Nov 7. 1847.

A. B. Thompson

306 A

189

Order on Cayatan  
for \$55

Received of Don Cayatan  
Quincy the sum of fifty  
dollars <sup>55</sup> ~~(50)~~ account of  
the within Order

Nov 7. 1847.

A.B. Thompson

306 A

189

11.11.1847  
paid on Cayatan

Retake of Preceding Frame



Received of Don Cayatan  
Querey the sum of fifty  
dollars <sup>55</sup> ~~(50)~~ in account of  
the within Order

Nov 7. 1847.

A. B. Thompson

Retake of Preceding Frame

Don Cayetano Merino

En el pueblo de esta circunscripción  
de San Jorge el día 13 de Mayo de 1811  
Yo el Sr. Don J. B. J. Merino

Pueblo de San Jorge  
El día 13 de Mayo de 1811

Juan B. J. Merino  
Crey

Dado ante mí

Diego Guillermo Weckes  
Alcalde del Pueblo  
de San Jorge

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

*[Faint handwriting, possibly including a signature or name]*

*[Faint handwriting, possibly a date or address]*

*[Faint handwriting, possibly a closing or signature]*



C-B 34 : 307-309

1847- Sep 25

Invoice of Provisions delivered by Purser R  
M Price U.S. Ship Cyane to Thos O Larkin  
Naval Store Keeper, Monterey

307

|          |       |                  |           |
|----------|-------|------------------|-----------|
| 8018 lbs | Sugar | @ 5 1/2 cts      | \$4410.99 |
| 12048 "  | Rice  | @ 6 1/2 cts      | 783.12    |
| 1505 qts | Beans | @ 19 1/2 cts     | 285.95    |
|          |       | 600 lbs @ 25 cts | 150.00    |
|          |       |                  | \$1510.06 |

App. J. J. Du Pont  
Commander.

U.S. Ship Cyane  
Monterey 28 Sep 1847  
R. O. Price  
Purser

from Revised Price

1847

1847,

1847



1847 - Sep 28:  
m m m m m

308

Invoice of Provisions delivered by Purser  
A M Price U.S. Ship Cyane to The Adjutant  
Naval Storekeeper, Monterey

|                 |                             |                  |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 8018 lbs Sugar  | @ 5 1/2 c                   | \$440.99         |
| 12048 " Rice    | @ 6 1/2 c                   | 783.12           |
| 1505 gals Beans | @ 19 1/4 c 6 1/4 per gallon | 285.95           |
|                 |                             | <u>\$1510.06</u> |

app.  
S. T. Houston  
Commander

U.S. Ship Cyane  
Monterey 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1847  
Purser A. M. Price

P. M. 1847

682

1847 - Sep 28

Invoice of Provisions delivered by Purser R M  
Price of Ship's Crew to Thos C Jackson Naval  
Storekeeper, Monterey

309

|                  |                                |           |
|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| 8018 lbs Sugar   | @ 5 1/2 d                      | \$440.99  |
| 12048 " Rice     | @ 6 1/2 d                      | 783.12    |
| 15015 gals Beans | @ 19 1/4 @ 6 lbs<br>per Gallon | 285.95    |
|                  |                                | \$1510.06 |

Appt. S. F. Hall Purser  
in command.

U.S. Ship Cyane  
Monterey 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1847

deposited \$500000

200000

100000

684

Receipt of Stores  
from Puter Price

4603

1847



C-B 34 : 310

1847 - Sep 28 -  
 Invoice of Provisions delivered by Purser R. M. Price  
 U. S. Ship Cyane to Thomas C. Sarkin Naval Store  
 Keeper Monterey, Upper California.

|       |                                |   |         |          |
|-------|--------------------------------|---|---------|----------|
| 8015  | Lbs Sugar                      | @ | 2 1/2 q | 20037 50 |
| 12045 | Rice                           | @ | 5 1/2 q | 6517 50  |
| 1505  | Galls Beans (6 lbs per gallon) | @ | 19 q    | 285 95   |

Fifteen hundred and Ten Dollars and Six cents \$1510 06

App<sup>d</sup> J. T. Hubbard  
 Commander

U. S. Ship Cyane  
 Monterey 28 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1847  
 Rodman M. Price  
 Purser

310

Monterey, Upper California  
 October 15th 1847

Sir  
 The above Invoice embraces the exact quantities of  
 Sugar, Rice and Beans according to the Invoice of Purser  
 R. M. Price that he received at Honolulu. The articles were  
 brought over in straw Bags and delivered on shore to the  
 Naval Store in their original package as received at Honolulu,  
 from the press of duty at the store and the few men to perform  
 it, the articles were not weighed for some days after their  
 receipt, but the bags being some cut and torn by rats, they  
 were all turned out into barrels to save loss and were  
 afterward weighed in the barrels and a deficiency  
 found of (85) Eighty five Gallons of Beans (211) Two hundred  
 & eleven pounds of Sugar and (198) one hundred & ninety  
 eight pounds of Rice.

We respectfully submit the case to you and ask  
 your approval or order under the equity of the case for one  
 of us to credit himself in his accounts with the loss  
 as stated above

We have the honor to be

Very respectfully

Your obt<sup>d</sup> Servts

To  
 Commodore M. Bradford Shubrick  
 Commanding U. S. Naval Forces  
 Pacific

( Thomas C. Sarkin )  
 Naval Store Keeper  
 Rodman M. Price  
 Purser

685

Am<sup>d</sup> Provision  
 Received  
 J. T. Hubbard  
 30<sup>th</sup> March 1847

Being satisfied that the deficiencies in the  
amended Invoice occurred without any  
neglect on the part of Mr Price or Mr  
Larkin, - Mr Larkin will take credit  
in his accounts for the same.

Monterey, Oct: 15 1847.

Wm Sanford Smith  
Comd, Pacific Squadron  
310A



0-B 34 . 311

311

D<sup>o</sup> Clemente de Pano

311A



C-B 34; 312

1847 Oct. 5.  
mm/mm

312

This Agreement made this 1st day of October 1847  
in Monterey Upper California between Thomas C.  
Larkin and Lieut James M. Watson Commanding  
U. S. Store Ship "Eric" by permission of Commodore  
N. Bradford Thibault Commanding U. S. State Naval  
Force in the Pacific Ocean — Witnesseth —  
First — That the said Thomas C. Larkin  
agrees to store the Cargo now on board of the U. S. Store  
Ship "Eric" lying in Monterey Harbor in his Store House  
now building near the Beach in this town and which  
is at present without floor or roof which latter is to  
be put on as soon as possible for the sum of Fifty  
Dollars per month;

Second — That the said Lieut James M. Watson agrees  
to pay the said Thomas C. Larkin the sum as stip-  
ulated in 1st Article of this Agreement;

Third — And it is further understood by both  
parties that the U. S. Government are to draw the above  
mentioned Cargo whenever they may require it to take the  
same from the Store House.

Signed at Monterey Upper California  
the day and date above mentioned.

(Thomas C. Larkin)  
J. M. Watson

Commenced receiving cargo from the U. S. ship Eric  
on Tuesday, October 5<sup>th</sup> 1847,

J. M. W. 687

Contract  
with Jas. M. Watson for  
Rent of "New Store"  
October 1<sup>st</sup> 1847.

---



0-13 34: 313

No. <sup>1347</sup> ~~1347~~ of Provisions, delivered by Charles Murray Purser & Actg. Stewards of the Ship Eric, to Mr. D. S. Farber Esq. Naval Storekeeper by appointment of Commodore Shubick. at Monterey in September 1847. 313

|                                      |                                                  | Price Provisions                  |      | Cost      | Value | CO |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|-----------|-------|----|
| 38. Hds                              | 14.851 Pounds of Bread                           | 3 <sup>58</sup> / <sub>100</sub>  | 531  | 67        |       |    |
| 214 13 1000 }<br>3 bags 13 1000 }    | 215 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Bands of Pork    | 9 <sup>94</sup> / <sub>100</sub>  | 2146 | 31        |       |    |
| 523 13 1000 }<br>413. bags 13 1000 } | 529 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> " Beef           | 7 <sup>41</sup> / <sub>100</sub>  | 3923 | 59        |       |    |
| * See below)                         | 22 " Flour                                       | 5 <sup>49</sup> / <sub>100</sub>  | 120  | 78        |       |    |
|                                      | 43 " "                                           | 15 <sup>00</sup> / <sub>100</sub> | 645  |           |       |    |
|                                      | 25 " "                                           | 12 <sup>00</sup> / <sub>100</sub> | 300  |           |       |    |
| 12. Kegs                             | 3749 Pounds Butter                               | 26                                | 974  | 74        |       |    |
| 15 "                                 | 6500 " Pickles                                   | 3 <sup>43</sup> / <sub>100</sub>  | 248  | 95        |       |    |
| 6 Casks                              | 4988 " Dried Apples                              | 3 <sup>92</sup> / <sub>100</sub>  | 195  | 54        |       |    |
| 59. Boxes                            | 4500 " Cheese                                    | 20                                | 900  |           |       |    |
| 54 Casks                             | 1510 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Gallons Vinegar | 8 <sup>77</sup> / <sub>100</sub>  | 133  |           |       |    |
| 5 do                                 | 912 " Molasses                                   | 31 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>    | 285  |           |       |    |
|                                      | 5 " Whiskey                                      | 26                                | 130  |           |       |    |
|                                      |                                                  |                                   |      | \$ 10,405 | 95    |    |

Amounting to Ten thousand four hundred five Dollars and ninety five Cents.

Approved:

W. Watson  
C. Condy

U.S. Ship Eric  
Monterey 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1847  
Charles Murray  
Actg. Stewards  
& Purser.

\* These 22 Bbls of Flour I certify were recd. by me from Purser Watson & Co. under Survey & condemnation. Charles Murray Purser

Mr. Irvine  
Received  
From C. Murray U.S.A.S.R.  
3rd Quarter 1847.



C-B 34 : 314

1847 - Oct 15<sup>th</sup>  
interim

314

Mr G. S. Valley

My Dear Sir

I have my Ranch at San José para  
traer unas papas que he comprado de Mariano Calundo  
Espero que N. me manda algunas Ceras o Deter, haga  
mi N. el favor de traer el Mueble a donde vive  
el Sr. Calundo, si acaso quere alguna cosa de  
aqui manda mi avisar.

Yo soy att. S.

Y amigo Juan Howard

San Francisco  
Oct 15 1847.

689

1847 - Oct 15<sup>o</sup>  
interim

314

Por Sr. J. S. Vallés

Muy Señor mío

Yo soy mi Rancho a San José para  
traer unas papas que he comprado de Mariano Calvo  
Espero que N. me manda algunas Ceras o Deter, haga  
mi N. el favor de traer el Muchocho a donde vive  
el Sr. Calvo, si acaso quere V. alguna cosa de  
aqui mande mi avisar.

Yo soy at V.

Y amigo Juan Howard

San Francisco  
Oct 15 1847.

689



690

5144  
Sir (Don)  
F. Juan Gallego  
San Luis

C-B 34 : 315

1847- Oct. 18.  
unmarked

Monterey, California  
October 18. 1847.

Sir:

My place of business and also my home together with that of my family having been in California for the last fifteen years I am at a loss to fill up the annexed circular as requested, with the State from which appointed as also the State of which a citizen: Massachusetts is the place of my birth, also that of my wife, where there are now at school two of my children: I leave both columns blank that the Department may fill them up either with the State of Massachusetts or Territory of California, as best seems their pleasure,

I have the honor to be

Your most Obedt Servant

(signed), Thomas C. Sartain

To the Hon.

John G. Mason

Secretary of the Navy.



Circular from Navy  
Dept. in relation to  
Navy Agency, Place  
of Birth &c  
March 20. 1844,

Q-B 34; 3/6

---

1847 Oct 20,

216

Know all Men by these presents  
That I Richard W. Mason do hereby  
testify that I do hereby certify and  
confirm of California, by virtue of  
Authority in me vested as being  
appointed by E. P. Sackett, Custom  
in the Town of Marysville.

Given at Monterey  
of California this 20th day of  
October 1847 and the 72<sup>d</sup> of the  
Independence of the United States

R. W. Mason

Col. 1850

Gov of California

692

Original Defective



1847 - Oct 20.

316

Know all Men by these Presents;  
That I, Richard B. Mason, Colonel  
1st Regiment - United States Dragoons, and  
Governor of California, by virtue of  
Authority in me vested, do hereby  
appoint, W. E. P. Hactull, Auctioneer  
in the town of Monterey.

Given at Monterey the Capital  
of California this 20th day of  
October 1847, and the 72<sup>d</sup> of the  
Independence of the United States.

R. B. Mason  
Col. 1. Drap  
Gov of California

692

1847 - Oct 20,

316

Know all Men by these Presents;  
That I, Richard B. Mason, Colonel  
1st Regiment United States Dragoons, and  
Governor of California, by virtue of  
Authority in me vested, do hereby  
appoint, W. E. P. Hartwell, Auctioneer  
in the town of Monterey.

Given at Monterey the Capital  
of California this 20th day of  
October 1847, and the 72<sup>d</sup> of the  
Independence of the United States.

R. B. Mason  
Col. 1. Drap  
Gov of California

692

1847 - Oct 20;

210

Know all Men by these Presents,  
That I, Richard B. Mason Colonel  
1st Regiment United States Dragoons, and  
Governor of California, by virtue of  
Authority in me vested, do hereby  
appoint, W. E. P. Hartwell, Auctioneer  
in to town of Monterey.

Given at Monterey  
of California this 20th day of  
October 1847, and the 72<sup>d</sup> of the  
Independence of the United States

R. B. Mason  
Col. 1st Regts  
Gov of California

692

Retake of Preceding Frame



00B 34 : 317



1847. Oct. 20.

U.S. Store Ship Southampton  
Monterey October 20<sup>th</sup> 1847

Sir  
There is required for the use of this  
Ship.

"Aces Fay"

- Twelve doz Paper ✓
- Twelve doz Mustards ✓
- Three doz Pine Combs
- Fifty two Fans
- Fifty two Pots
- Six Duck Nettles
- Eight doz Dead Eye Buttons ✓
- Twenty papers Needles, One pound sewing silk ✓
- Two doz spec Ribbons, Three doz cotton Pocket Handkerchiefs ✓
- Two doz silk Handkerchiefs, Two doz scissors ✓

To Thomas O'Leary Esq  
Navy Store Keeper  
Monterey

Very Respectfully  
E. S. Russell  
Surgeon

Approved  
Robt D Thorburn  
Lieut Commanding  
Senior Officer

660  
50  
120  
30  
25-

Received from Thomas C. Parkin U.S. Navy  
Storekeeper at Monterey October 19th 1841 first on the  
within requisition Stores amounting to Sixty one  
and <sup>01</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars for which I hold myself responsible  
to the United States Navy Department

\$ 61 <sup>01</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

E. D. Reynolds

317A Purser

CB 34 : 318



1847- Oct. 20.  
 amt running

310

Account Sales of condemned Stores sold at Public Auction by William F. Garner at the U.S. Naval Store Monterey October 16th 1847 for account of the United States Government in compliance with an order received from Thomas O. Larkin, U.S. Naval Store Keeper

Auction Sales by  
 Wm F. Garner  
 October 16. 1847  
 302 Quarter No 6.  
 3186

| Purchasers.    | "Account Provisions" |                         |       |           |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------|
| James Watson   | 9 Barrels            | Beef                    | 9 00  |           |
| Wm Lumsden     | 3 "                  | Beef                    | 3 00  |           |
| A. Fresconi    | 2 "                  | Beef                    | 2 00  |           |
| Do             | 12 "                 | Pork 147 lbs            | 1 75  |           |
| A. A. Townsend | 5 "                  | Flour                   | 36 00 |           |
| Wm. Riley      | 5 "                  | Flour                   | 32 00 |           |
| Wm. Lumsden    | 5 "                  | Flour                   | 31 00 |           |
| A. A. Townsend | 5 "                  | Flour                   | 32 00 |           |
| Wm. Lumsden    | 2 "                  | Flour                   | 12 00 |           |
| A. Fresconi    | 4 1/2 "              | Flour                   | 22 50 |           |
| Do             | 1                    | Case Navy Bread         | 6 00  |           |
| Do             | 1                    | " Navy Bread            | 2 50  |           |
| James Gleason  | 1                    | " Navy Bread            | 7 00  | 196 75    |
|                |                      | "Account Pay"           |       |           |
| A. Fresconi    | 3 Boxes              | 9 day of Bot. Mustard   |       | 1 87      |
|                |                      | "Account Clothing"      |       |           |
| A. G. Toomes   | 10                   | Blue Flannel Shirts     | 11 50 |           |
| Do             | 5                    | " " Do                  | 5 00  |           |
| W. Chard       | 5                    | " " Do                  | 6 00  |           |
| A. G. Toomes   | 10                   | Pair White Do. Drawers  | 5 00  |           |
| W. Chard       | 5                    | " " Do. Drawers         | 2 00  | 29 50     |
|                |                      | "Account"               |       |           |
| C. B. Sterling | Lot                  | Staves without Headings | 3 12  |           |
| James Watson   | 10                   | Empty Casks             | 13 50 |           |
| A. Fresconi    | 10                   | do do                   | 5 75  | 22 37     |
|                |                      | amt carried over        |       | \$ 250 49 |
|                |                      | 695                     |       |           |



|             |                                                                 |    |    |       |        |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-------|--------|
| Purchasers. | Am't bro't forward                                              | 22 | 37 | 250   | 49     |
| A. G. Tooms | 10 Empty casks                                                  | 6  | 25 |       |        |
| E. Hyatt    | 10 " Do                                                         | 4  | 00 |       |        |
| Do          | 10 " Do                                                         | 2  | 87 |       |        |
| Do          | 10 " Do                                                         | 3  | 62 |       |        |
| Do          | Lot Broken Do Staves &c.                                        | 12 | 18 | 28    | 92     |
|             |                                                                 | 51 | 29 |       |        |
|             |                                                                 |    |    | 279   | 41     |
|             | Charges Commissions 5%                                          |    |    | 13    | 97     |
|             | Am't Sale Two hundred Sixty five <sup>44</sup> / <sub>100</sub> |    |    | Dolls | 265.44 |

318A

E. & O. E.

Monterey October 20. th 1847

William R. Garner  
Auctioneer

695 1/2

Account Sales of Condemned Marine Clothing  
 sold at Publick Auction by William R. Garner  
 at the U.S. Naval Store Monterey October 16: 1847  
 for account of the United States Government  
 in compliance with an order received from Thomas  
 O. Parkin U.S. Naval Store Keeper

|                                                 |   |    |    |      |
|-------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|------|
| 6 cloth Marine Jackets                          | 7 | 87 |    |      |
| 1 Uniform do Coat                               | 2 | 62 | 10 | 49   |
| Charges & Commissions 5%                        |   |    | 0  | 52   |
| Amt Sales Nine 97 <sup>00</sup> "Dolls"<br>3150 |   |    | \$ | 9 97 |

E & O E

Monterey October 20th 1847

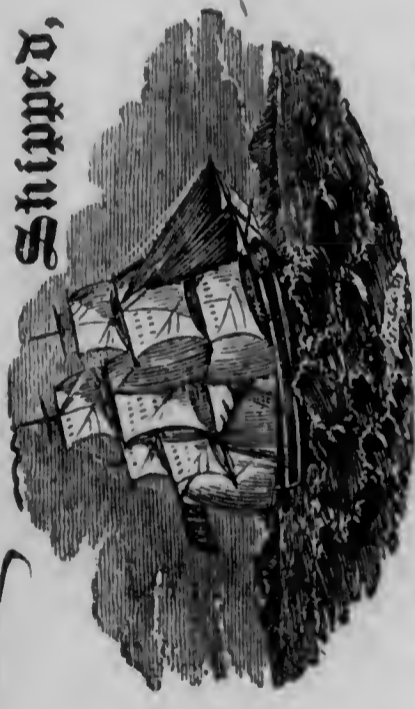
William R. Garner  
 Auctioneer

695 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

C.B. 34: 319

1847 - Oct. 25.  
m/minimum

519



Howe's Sheet Anchor Press, 39 Merchants Row.

Shipped, in good order and condition, by

*George McLean* called the *Henry* whereof  
*George McLean* is Master, for the present voyage, now lying in the  
Port of *Monterey* and bound for *Monterey* To say:

*George McLean*  
*Henry*

Marked  
with Pacific Squads  
from Stany, Almes  
New York.

Three hundred sixty three boxes of clo thing  
Five cases of Blanket cheifs and  
Seven cases of shoes

Freight 1080. ft = 27 tons

being marked and numbered as in the margin, and are to be delivered in like good order and condition, at the aforesaid Port of *Monterey* (the danger of the Seas only excepted,) unto the *Comdy & Land Officer or Master & Treasor* or Assigns, he or they paying Freight for the said Goods at the rate of *fifteen dollars per ton*

without Primage and Average accustomed.....IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Master of the said vessel hath affirmed to *these* Bills of Lading, all of this tenor and date; one of which being accomplished, the others to stand void.

Dated at *Monterey Cal. C. S.*  
*George McLean*

696



1 Bill Lading

Currency Lading

Oct. 1847

4  
9  
15

Account of Monterey  
Dec 8th 1847

It appears from the Naval Storekeeper  
at this Port that three keels of the blankets  
and three of the mattresses on the within bill  
of lading are in a damaged condition -  
but that they were shipped in this  
condition is evident from the  
nature of the damage & the letter  
of advice to the Naval Storekeeper  
at Monterey from the Naval Store-  
keeper at Honolulu - This court  
consequently discharges the transporter  
from ~~from~~ further liability on this  
account

Walter Hall,

Walter

C-B 34 : 320

1847. Nov. 19.

320

Land Commission Office.  
Kalekawa - Nov. 19<sup>th</sup> 1847

M. Soaquin Armas  
Sir.

I am instructed by the Board of Commissioners to quiet land titles to acquaint you that they have communicated with his Majesty the King concerning the lands to which you lay claim at Maui, and have in consequence of the information given, confirmed your title to two of them: viz The hospital place and the Kalo ground named Lahainalalo, and have awarded you in those lots a freehold less than allodial subject to commutation according to law for a fee-simple title, but the other lots claimed, that near the sea and the one in the valley, according to the Surveys which you have furnished to the Board, will require evidence to be produced on your part in order to sustain the claim.

I am Sir

Your obed<sup>t</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

J. H. Smith

N.B. The above adjudication is subject to the contingency of counter claims being made before <sup>the</sup> February 1848

698

Sec<sup>y</sup> to the Board.

C-B 34 ; 321



1847 - Nov. 19.  
in Monterey

699

321

U. S. Naval Store  
Monterey November 19. 1847

Sir

There are a quantity of Provisions in the U. S. Naval Store under my charge some of which have lost in weight, some by leakage and others in bad casks requiring to be repacked

I therefore request that you will order a general Survey on such provisions as are not considered in good shipping order or in any way deficient, to report the loss sustained and to recommend what is necessary to be done for their better preservation

I am Respectfully  
Yours Mt. Servant

To J Bailey  
Lt. Comd. & Senior  
U. S. Naval Officer in  
Upper California

Thomas O. Larkin

U. S. Store Ship Lexington  
Monterey U. C. November 20<sup>th</sup> 1847

Gentlemen

I compliance with the above request you are hereby directed to hold a strict and careful Survey on the Public Stores in charge of Thomas O. Larkin Esq; and report to me their State, the loss if any on the several articles the cause of such loss and what in your opinion may be necessary for their better preservation.

Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servant

Joseph Wilson, Purser  
John J. Mearns Pas. & St. Surgeon  
J. Blakeley Brighton Pas. & M. Shipman

J. Bailey  
Lt. Comd. & Senior  
Naval Officer in  
Upper California

U. S. Steer Ship Lexington  
 32<sup>1</sup> Montez Bay U. S. December 1. 1847.

Sir,

In Compliance with your order of the 20<sup>th</sup> ultimo, we have held a strict and careful survey in the public Stores in charge of Thomas O. Barker Esq<sup>r</sup>, Master the Ship at this place and report as follows.

There were 23 Thirty three Casks and 11, eleven barrels Vinegar in very bad order: the loss on the 23 Casks marked to contain 1448, fourteen hundred and forty eight Gallons, being 357, three hundred and fifty one gallons, and the loss on the 11, barrels marked to contain 415½ - four hundred fifteen and an half gallons being 150, one hundred and fifty gallons, and as many of the Casks & barrels were leaking very badly - we directed what remained in the 11 barrels to be started into seven and in the 23 Casks into eighteen of those in the best order.

One half barrel pickles marked to contain 100, one hundred pounds, in a state of decay, from the pickle having leaked out, which we recommend to be thrown overboard.

60. Sixty boxes Cheese marked to contain 4718, four thousand seven hundred and eighteen pounds - we found to weigh net 4650 - four thousand six hundred and fifty pounds - loss 68 lbs. - which loss appears to us to have arisen from decay.

5. five hogsheads Bees marked to weigh 3497, thirty four hundred and ninety seven pounds, were charged in the Invoice produced, to weigh 6, six pounds to the gallon, on examination we found them to weigh 6½, six pounds and an half to the gallon Wine Measure, and as they are issued in the Service to the men, at that rate, we are of opinion that they should be charged by the Storekeeper at that rate - that is 6½ lbs to the gallon Wine Measure.

44 boxes marked to contain 6 dozen Boxes Mustard each, 264. Two hundred and sixty four dozen we find to have lost its strength and to be musty and sour, and we recommend that the packages



be sold at public Auction. —

3 Three barrels Whiskey marked to contain 106, one hundred and six gallons we found to contain 96, ninety six gallons less 10 Gallons. —

13.3. one hundred and thirty three barrels and 43 forty three half barrels Beef & Pork we found in bad order and recommend them to be coopered and filled up with pickle, and 4. Four half barrels beef so much decayed from want of pickle as to be unfit to eat which we recommend to be thrown overboard. —

All the other articles in the Store appeared to us to be in good order and no loss sustained by <sup>the</sup> Government appears to us to have arisen from any want of care or attention in the part of the Star Kuper but from the bad state of the casks when delivered into the Store. — 3218

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant

Joseph Wilson  
~~John J. Bennett~~

Surgeon

P. Blakeney Lighton  
Pres. Med. Dep.

To  
Thomas Bailey Esq.  
Lieut Comdr. U. S. Star Ship  
Superior & Senior Officer present

Approved and the Surveying officers are hereby directed to see their recommendations carried into effect with regard to the Pickles and beef condemned and that the barrels of beef & Pork requiring it be coopered and filled with pickle. And the Navy Agent will dispose of the Mustang condemned as recommended and furnish the salt and Iron hoops requisite

T. Bailey

Lt. Command. & Senior  
Officer present. —

U. S. Steamer Ship Lexington  
Montez Bay U. C. December 4<sup>th</sup> 1847.

We the undersigned have seen the ~~articles~~ mentioned  
articles, one half barrel pickles and four half barrels beef  
thrown overboard, and the beef and pork being it  
cooper and filled up with pickles.

Joseph Wilson  
Commodore

Wm. Bennett  
Lieut. Comdr. U. S. Navy  
J. Charles Lighter  
Pass. Master U. S. N.

321C

Report of Board of Survey  
on Stores in General  
November 19<sup>th</sup> 1847  
30 Quarters No 9-



0-B 34: 322

1847. Nov 23.  
~~Monteury~~

322

Monteury Nov 23. 1847

Due Thomas Cole twenty three dollars  
being balance due him on settlement  
of ~~Sumber~~  $\frac{1}{2}$  for which he is to be  
paid in ~~Sumber~~  $\frac{1}{2}$  5c per foot

J. O. Sankin rec<sup>d</sup> of Tom Cole  
680 feet Pine boards & planks c 6c  
300 " (10 — 3x6x20) c 5c

Tom Cole rec<sup>d</sup> of Mr. Sankin  
651 feet Sumber c 5c

---

460 feet c 5c due Cole  
703

1847. Nov 23.  
~~un/immunity~~

322

Monteay Nov 23. 1847

Due Thomas Cole twenty three dollars  
being balance due him on settlement  
of ~~Lumber~~  $\frac{1}{2}$  for which he is to be  
paid in ~~Lumber~~  $\frac{1}{2}$  5c per foot

J. O. Sartin rec<sup>d</sup> of Tom Cole

680 feet Pine boards & planks c 6c

300 " (10 — 3x6x20) c 5c

Tom Cole rec<sup>d</sup> of Mr. Sartin

651 feet Lumber c 5c

---

460 feet c 5c due Cole

703

O-B 34:324



1847 ~~Prof. H. C. ...~~

368  
318  
187  

---

948

~~...~~

Prof. forward  
Bal

5823.91  
1599.46

32  
Early printing

6423.37

1847- Dec 7

324

D. United States Navy Department in Account Current with Thomas O. Larkin, U.S. Navy Agent Co.

|                |                                                                                                                                                                |                      |        |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |      |         |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------|
| 1847<br>Dec. 7 | To Geo. M. Leans bill for Freight of Lumber from Honolulu to Monterey & "Currency Lap" as per Voucher No. 1                                                    | 132                  | 00     | 1848<br>Oct. 31 | By Nett Proceeds of Auction Sales of Lumber condemned Naval Clothing & provisions as per Voucher No. 29                                                           | 1303 | 74      |
| " 20           | To E. C. Stokton's bill for Clerk hire from May 4 <sup>th</sup> to Dec. 20 1847 7 mt. and 14 days at \$750.00 per annum, Voucher No. 2                         | 467                  | 67     | Dec. 18         | By Nett Proceeds of Auction Sales of 73178 condemned Bread as per Voucher No. 30                                                                                  | 529  | 57      |
| 1848<br>Jan. 6 | To Bank "Angola's" bill for use & repairs of launch employed in discharging Store Ship "Charley" Voucher No. 3                                                 | 25                   | 00     | "               | Bill of Exchange at 30 days sight dated 30 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1847 drawn on the Hon. Secretary of the Navy to meet bill of freight for "Currency Lap" (if paid)   | 132  | 00      |
| July 25        | To Milton Little's bill for per diem & board for Navy Agency Office from Oct. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1847 to July 25 <sup>th</sup> 1848 Voucher No. 4                 | 104                  | 00     | "               | Amount received from Capt. Nancy Quarter Master of this Port in payment of Capt. Kilburn's bill for transportation of Officer's baggage from Magellan to Monterey | 538  | 60      |
| June 20        | To C. B. Perkins' bill for Clerk's wages from Dec. 20 <sup>th</sup> 1847 to June 20 <sup>th</sup> 1848 - 6 mt. at 750 <sup>th</sup> per annum Voucher No. 5    | 375                  | 00     | "               | Balance                                                                                                                                                           | 324  |         |
| " 30           | To T. O. Larkin's bill of Storage from Sept. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1847 to June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1848 Voucher No. 6                                                  | 634                  | 66     |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |      |         |
| July 1         | To D. Carsons bill of Stationery for Navy Agency do No. 7                                                                                                      | 45                   | 80     |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |      |         |
| " 12           | To Capt. Kilburn's bill for transporting Officers & Men from Magellan in Brig "Henry" Voucher No. 8                                                            | 538                  | 60     |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |      |         |
| Aug. 31        | To Chas. Winney's bill for watching Naval Store House from Aug. 9 <sup>th</sup> to 31 <sup>st</sup> 1848 23 nights at 4 <sup>th</sup> Voucher No. 9            | 92                   | 00     |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |      |         |
| Sept. 20       | To Milton Little's bill for 340 feet scantling for Naval Store House Voucher No. 10                                                                            | 17                   | 00     |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |      |         |
| " 30           | To T. O. Larkin's bill of Storage from June 30 to Sept. 30 1848 3 mt. at 100 <sup>th</sup> Voucher No. 11                                                      | 300                  | 00     |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |      |         |
| Oct. 1         | To W. D. Robinson's bill for watching Naval Store House from Sept. 1 <sup>st</sup> to Oct. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1848 Voucher No. 12                                 | 120                  | 00     |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |      |         |
| " 10           | To Owen Levy's bill for Stowing "Isaac Wallons" Cargo 163 1/2 days @ 4 <sup>th</sup> Voucher No. 13                                                            | 654                  | 00     |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |      |         |
| " 31           | To Chas. B. Perkins' bill for Clerk's wages from June 25 <sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31 <sup>st</sup> 1848 4 mt. 6 days @ 750 <sup>th</sup> per annum Voucher No. 14 | 269                  | 50     |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |      |         |
| Nov. 6         | To C. Sullivan's bill for Iron work &c for Naval Store House Voucher No. 15                                                                                    | 35                   | 00     |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |      |         |
| " 8            | To T. O. Larkin's bill for rent of 4 rooms for a detachment of U.S. Marines from U.S. Ship "Ohio" Voucher No. 16                                               | 46                   | 62 2/3 |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |      |         |
| " 23           | To Ed. Sizer's bill for 3 Locks for Naval Store House do No. 17                                                                                                | 28                   | 00     |                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |      |         |
|                | 705                                                                                                                                                            | amt. carried forward | 1184   | 85 2/3          |                                                                                                                                                                   | 706  | 5823 91 |



|                                           |                                                                                                                                       | Amount brought forward | 4184 | 85 3/4 |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------|--------|
| 1848                                      |                                                                                                                                       |                        |      |        |
| Dec. 1                                    | To F. W. Green, bill for sundry expenses paid by him for the Naval Store house from Aug. 6 <sup>th</sup> to Dec. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1848 | Voucher 18             | 381  | 60     |
| " 12                                      | To Davis & Carter, bill for 1 set platform scale & voucher no. 19                                                                     |                        | 55   | 00     |
| " 16                                      | To J. Burton & Co's bill for labour in removing Naval Stores from the open shed to New Store house 63 days at 3 <sup>sh</sup> p day   | Voucher N. 20          | 189  | 00     |
| " 28                                      | To J. Cozain's bill for do. do 30 days @ 3 <sup>sh</sup> -                                                                            |                        | 90   | 00     |
| " 29                                      | To H. M. Guild's bill for Carpenter work on Naval Store house                                                                         | Voucher 22             | 18   | 00     |
| " 31                                      | To [unclear] bill for Clerk's wages from Nov. 1 <sup>st</sup> to Dec. 31 <sup>st</sup> 1848 2 mo. @ 750 <sup>sh</sup> -               | Voucher 23             | 125  | 00     |
| " "                                       | To Milton Little's bill for Firewood from Oct. 1 to Dec. 31 - 1848                                                                    | V. 24                  | 72   | 00     |
| " "                                       | To J. McKinley's bill for Warehouse rent for Naval Stores from 1 Oct. to 31 Dec. 1848 @ 200 <sup>sh</sup> p Voucher                   | No 25                  | 600  | 00     |
| " "                                       | To J. H. Warrington's bill for wages as Porter of N. S. H. from 1 Nov. to 31 Dec. 1848                                                | No 26                  | 120  | 00     |
| " "                                       | To R. Estradon's bill for Office Rent for N. S. H. from 24 May to 31 Dec. 1848                                                        | N. 27                  | 90   | 41     |
| " "                                       | To Thos. Barker's bill for Office rent for Navy Agency from May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1847 to 31 Dec. 1848 -                                | 28                     | 497  | 50     |
|                                           |                                                                                                                                       |                        | 6423 | 37     |
| To Balance carried to next year's account |                                                                                                                                       |                        | 599  | 46     |

C-B 34 ; 325



Capitana Político de 1847 - Que 13.  
de la Baja California

325

Los recursos muy precisos en que se halla este go-  
bierno para atender a los gastos de la tropa me impul-  
san a decir a U. que por cuenta de la contribucion de-  
ta que la Cerna. diputacion territorial ha impuesto  
a los habitantes de esta California que es el dos por ciento  
sobre el Capital de cada individuo, a los laudo de  
cincoenta pesos en moneda sin cuenta a la mano, en  
es de lo contrario me verá precisado a usar de la fu-  
erza. San Antonio. Mayo 13 de 1847.

Antonio Lopez

San Juan Manuel Castellanos? Carachilas.

708

C-B 34 : 326

1847 Dec. 22.  
in fine

Sup. Constitucionales  
de S. Antonio)

326

Habiendole a V. ordenado desde el  
el 13 de presente por la Super-  
intendencia Político de los Territorios remitiendo  
un 50 pesos en el cual contribucion  
debe satisfacer, y no ha-  
biendolo como como era de su de-  
ber, le ordeno a V. que el 27 de  
este sin dar lugar a ninguna de  
presente en este asunto que  
mi cargo a dar la relacion de  
los intereses que tiene para que  
desde luego le sea a V. señalado  
el tanto con que debe contribuir

709

en segun lo acordado por la  
Cama Diputac.<sup>on</sup> territorial -

O Dios y Libertad!

Antono Diciembre 22 de 1847

Manuel Merino

326A

Sr. D. Manuel Castellanos.



C-B 34 : 327

1847 - Dec 28.

Comand. Pral.

327

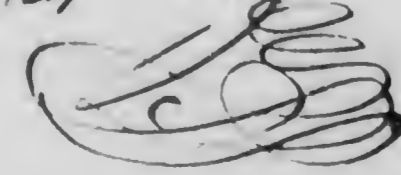
Yo Manuel Castrillano Natural Peda de la Repu-  
 blica del Peru ante U. me presento diciendo  
 q. habiendo sido llamado del mineral de las Ca-  
 chilas a este p. de S. Mateo Constitucional por me-  
 cencia de mi padre Benito en pago de deudas q.  
 la Suprema C6nica me apud p. de un proce-  
 mo poroso y concurri. q. se me ampuento, y  
 queriendo este S. Mateo q. yo le de una Relacion  
 del haber q. poseo p. acabar de imponerme fan-  
 fidad mayor q. la fideda p. la Suprema C6ni-  
 tica me presenta ante U. manifestandole q. yo  
 soy en el p. en Estampas y q. como tal debo per-  
 manecer suplicandole la protecc. de las Leyes bien  
 acordadas sobre el particular, por lo q. se mandaria  
 U. tener p. esta circunst. p. considerarme como  
 tal, y asimismo darne la Constancia aballe-  
 de este p. mi Relac. y asimismo p. manifestar  
 alas autoridades Civiles la necesidad de q. dis-  
 frute en la Penitencia. S. Mateo 27/28/47


Yo Manuel  
 Castrillano

Comand. Pral. de la Baza Catifa S. Mateo Dec 28 de 1847.

Siendo presidente q. D. Jose Manuel Castrillano

Es un Ciudadano de la República del  
Peru y que unicamente vive en el  
País ó Cupado en su giro mercantil  
sin que ahora ni nunca halla tomado  
parte en ninguno de nuestros asuntos poli-  
ticos no puede ni debe las autoridades  
Mexicanas comprenderlo en el tratado  
poroso ni en ninguna otra clase de  
Contribuciones que establezca la  
Cama Junta Territorial y segun ha-  
lo tiene dispuesto en decreto de 5 del  
actual sin barmar los tratados existen-  
tes entre ambas repúblicas p. lo que  
para evitar los jueros reclamos que  
pudiera dar lugar el asunto en  
Cuestion se defala al interesado en el  
libre ejercicio de sus negocios mientras  
sega observando como hasta aqui la  
Neutralidad que como extranjero debe  
guardar. Este decreto se le hará saber  
à la gefectura politica del Territorio  
para q. lo tenga entendido y lo man-  
de à observar à las autoridades que  
correspondan. Asi yo Manuel Pineda  
Comandante Jral de esta Armada  
lo decreto mando y firmo p. ante mi  
infrascripto Secretario.

Jo  
Juan Pineda  


Man. Pineda  


C-B 34 : 328



1847 Dec 15.  
int unum

328

Received from John B. Cooper at Monterey  
April 5th 1828 the following papers viz  
His Account current with the Owners of the Brig Elizabeth  
Receipts for pay of 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> Officers Stewart and Crew of the  
Elizabeth as per Acct current

|                                  |        |
|----------------------------------|--------|
| Voucher for Protest Fees         | 415.00 |
| " Antonios Bill of Sundries      | 6.69   |
| " " House Rent for Crew          | 14.00  |
| " " Repairing Boat & Cartage     | 19.75  |
| " " John Wilsons Bill of Storage | 29.00  |
| " " Bill of Sugar & Bread        | 38.00  |

Receipts for Cartage

Vouchers for 2 Bullocks 13.00

Packers Bill of Commission 5.00

Bill of Sale of Elizabeth

J Wilsons Sale of Effects of Elizabeth

Copy of Protest

D. W. Alexanders Receipt of Register in his hands

Bill of Custom House fees 97.75

Register of the Elizabeth

From Bills of Lading on board the Elizabeth  
and Manifest of her Cargo Dec 15th 1827

A. Jackson M<sup>o</sup> Duffin  
Jt

1878

0-10 34 : 329-331

1847. Dec 27  
inm

324

Copy of Original in possession of J. I. Larkin  
Montgomery January 8th 1847

J. Cooper Esq

Dear Sir

You will with receipt  
of this deliver to Captain Samuel Lundy of  
the Bark "Angelica" all the Ship's Papers belonging  
to Brig "Elizabeth" delivered by me to you. My  
authority over the Brig having now ceased.

I am Sir

Respectfully Yours &c

(Signed) Edward A King

Montgomery January 6th 1847

J. Cooper Esq

Dear Sir. I have authorized Messrs

David Carter and Thomas Larkin to receive the  
affairs of the Brig "Elizabeth"

You will therefore please deliver to them  
all the Ship's papers belonging to said Brig delivered  
to you by Captain Edward A King

and Oblige Respectfully Yours &c

(Signed)

Samuel Lundy

Bark "Angelica"

Attorney for the Owners of Brig "Elizabeth"



I hereby certify that the within is a true copy  
of the original letter from Capt Edwards to  
King to Capt John B. R. Cooper, authorizing  
him to give up the papers of the Brig Elizabeth  
his authority having ceased Dec 27. 1847. I further  
certify that the within letter, ~~is~~ true copy  
of the original, in the possession of Thomas  
O. Larkin, from Capt. Wm. S. Vaneoy to  
Capt John B. R. Cooper, informing him, that  
Messrs Larkin & Coates, have been authorized  
to settle the affairs of the Brig Elizabeth  
under date the 6<sup>th</sup> Janry 1848.

Monterey M. Cal.  
Feb. 28. 1848.

Walter Watson  
Maid of Monterey  
H

3294

~~330~~

Larkin

1847

334

10

...

1847 Dec 30.  
in ~~the~~ ~~the~~

Mr Bernard McHenry is to do the following work in consideration of which I am to purchase for him "Lot No. 11" in "Clarks" land.

1<sup>st</sup> He is to lay the foundation of the lower Well in the Peter Masters Corral bringing it one foot above the ground; the upper half to be laid in mortar, to take out the timber that is now in the Well and to fill up between the wall he lays and the ground - Wall to be two feet thick.

2<sup>d</sup> To put up a Wall 24 inches thick and 3 or 4 feet high well Mortared around the Garden Well, the outside of the Wall to be square, and the inside to be round. Also put a trough 12 inches wide at the bottom 24 inches wide at the top 12 feet long (which is to have a copper or Iron pipe to let off the water when needed To Satisfy to pay for the pipe / trough to be well ~~laid~~ and laid in Mortar to run from the wall to the west end on the North side of the Well

3<sup>d</sup> To Dig and lay in Mortar a flue for the back the house 10 feet deep. Inside to be round and of proper width to correspond with the house

4<sup>th</sup> To put up a good ~~Mortared~~ wall to the Well at the unvalled lot at the Peter Masters House

716

Bernard McHenry's  
Contract of  
Work 1847



to be 3 or 4 feet high and 24 inches thick,  
outside to be square and inside round  
with good stone ~~through~~ <sup>inches</sup> to be 12 <sup>inches</sup> wide at  
the bottom and 24 at the top, to extend 12 ft  
or 14 from the Wall to the outer edge of the Well,  
that is to say from the Wall at the Peach  
Orchard Twelve feet towards the North to  
J. O. Larkin's Garden Wall, <sup>through</sup> to  
have a copper Pipe.

3. <sup>McKinstry</sup> The aforesaid Bernard is to hand over  
to Thomas Larkin one half of the timber  
that is now in the Well, and he is to take  
down the front and end part of the Wall  
where I want to build and have the stone  
for his trouble leaving me the lower part  
12 to 26 inches high as I may want  
it well leveled off as a foundation  
to lay a dabbis on and carry off the stone and  
rubbish

Barnard McKinstry

331A

0.0 34 : 332



1842  
332A



Q-0 34: 333

1847 Dec 30

333

Monterey Cal

My dear Sir  
I received your letter and am sorry that  
I am ill but I will try to  
write you soon get the book  
in and will pay you for it  
soon

Thomas H. [unclear]

333A  
Thomas H. [unclear]  
Sept. 1. 1847

919

C-0 34 : 334

1847-Dec 30  
 71. State Department of  
 To Thomas C. Larkin Esq

Treasurer Department

334

For the following amounts of Ship Biscuits  
 furnished to the U. S. Naval Squadron (Pacific).

— 713 —

|           |                                                                                              |         |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| 1565      | U. S. Ship "Savannah" (September 1846)<br>Fifteen Hundred sixty five pounds @ 12.            | 187 80  |
| 4962      | U. S. Ship "Congress" (October 1. 1846).<br>Forty nine Hundred sixty two pounds @ 12.        | 592 44  |
| 337       | U. S. Ship "Congress" (November 27. 1846).<br>Three Hundred thirty seven pounds @ 12.        | 404 44  |
| 1731      | U. S. Ship "Dale" (December 1846)<br>Seventeen Hundred thirty one pounds @ 12.               | 207 72  |
| 12650     | U. S. Ship "Falmouth" (December 16. 1846)<br>Twelve thousand six hundred fifty pounds @ 12.  | 1518 00 |
| 2981      | U. S. Ship "Cyane" (December 18. 1846)<br>Twenty nine hundred eighty one pounds @ 12.        | 357 72  |
| 3529      | U. S. Ship "Savannah" (January 9. 1847)<br>Thirty five hundred twenty nine pounds @ 12.      | 423 48  |
| 3846      | U. S. Ship "Savannah" (February 16. 1847)<br>Thirty eight hundred and forty six pounds @ 12. | 461 52  |
| 31001.145 | Amounts carried forward . . . . .                                                            | 5792.12 |

1847



|        |                                                                                         |       |              |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------|
| 31.501 | Amounts brought forward.                                                                |       | \$ 3,792 12  |
|        | U. S. Ship "Warren" February 23. 1847.                                                  |       |              |
| 4.000  | Four Thousand pounds.                                                                   | @ 12. | 480 00       |
|        | <hr/>                                                                                   |       |              |
|        | U. S. Ship "Cyane" (March 4. 1847)                                                      |       |              |
| 9.929  | Nine Thousand Nine hundred twenty nine pounds.                                          | @ 12. | 1,191 48     |
|        | <hr/>                                                                                   |       |              |
|        | U. S. Ship "Cyane" (April 7. 1847)                                                      |       |              |
| 4.470  | Four thousand four hundred seventy pounds.                                              | @ 12. | 536 40.      |
| 50.000 |                                                                                         |       | \$ 6,000 00. |
|        | Fifty Thousand pounds of Bread at 12 cents per pound is, Six Thousand Dollars . . . . . |       |              |
|        | <u>Contra</u> <u>Cr.</u>                                                                |       |              |
|        | 1565. By 1565 pounds of Bread delivered                                                 |       |              |
|        | U. S. Ship "Savannah" and paid to                                                       |       |              |
|        | Salt. H. Green . . . . . @ 12c. 187.50                                                  |       | 187 50       |
| 3.290  | 1731 By 1731 pounds of Bread delivered                                                  |       |              |
|        | U. S. Ship "D. D." and paid to.                                                         |       |              |
|        | Salt. H. Green . . . . . @ 12c. 207.72                                                  |       | 207 72       |
|        |                                                                                         |       | 395 22       |
| 41.704 |                                                                                         |       | \$ 5,604 48  |

For Six Thousand Seven Hundred and four pounds of Bread at twelve cents per pound is Five Thousand Six Hundred four dollars and fifty eight cts.

C-B 34 : 335

1847 Dec 31.

335

I do hereby certify that I, Thomas O. Larkin  
of the Territory of California ~~and~~ District of Monterey  
am held and firmly bound unto Samuel Brown of the  
same Territory and District of Sonoma in the sum Two thousand  
Dollars for the payment of which well and truly to be made I  
bind myself my Heirs, Executors and assigns jointly and severally  
firmly by these presents sealed with my seal and dated the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ in the Year of our said One thousand  
Eight hundred & Forty seven.

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the  
above bounden Thomas O. Larkin did on the seventeenth day of  
July 1847 Contract with the said Brown to pay him Six hundred  
Dollars in Money and to give him two square Spanish Miles  
of Land situated on his the said Larkin's Claim adjoining the Pelladoma  
and Santa Rosa grants to wit two square Spanish Miles ~~of said~~  
Larkin's Land situated in the Northwest Corner of the same ~~adjacent~~  
including some two or three small ponds or lakes of water, the said Land is  
well and heavily timbered with oak timber - and in consideration of  
which the said Brown is to build for said Larkin two frame  
Houses at Benecia City agreeably to a Contract made on the 17th  
July 1847. Now if upon the Completion of said Buildings by said  
Brown in conformity with said Contract the said Larkin shall  
pay the said Brown Six hundred Dollars in Cash and shall make  
or Cause to be made to said Brown a Deed of general Warranty  
for the two square Miles of Land herein specified, then this  
Obligation to be Void otherwise to remain in full force  
and Virtue. Given under my hand and seal this  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ in the Year 1847.

D O L  
 T O S  
 }  
 }

27000  
 2250  
 212  
 216  
 182  
 1146  
 412  
 4584  
 573  
 5157  
 57  
 1031146  
 13414  
 1960  
 110  
 129  
 103  
 19  
 2  
 122  
 1146  
 1268  
 259  
 618

18  
 12  
 36  
 18  
 1146  
 412  
 4584  
 573  
 5157  
 57  
 1031146  
 13414  
 1960  
 110  
 129  
 103  
 19  
 2  
 122  
 1146  
 1268  
 259  
 618

57.57

July 26-66

W 111-8

1146  
 658  
 495.70

9464  
 2480  
 11934  
 114576  
 126510  
 650  
 675.10

1146  
 412  
 4584  
 573  
 5157  
 57  
 1031146  
 13414

2250

1145  
 3435  
 1146  
 57346  
 28630  
 1146  
 650  
 496  
 2480

1146  
 114576  
 916608  
 256  
 9452

495  
 24778

Little Bond  
 John R. Brown  
 James Brown



U B 34 : 336

1847 Dec 31.

336

Account Sales of Flour & Rum per Brig "Sabine"

|               |              | oz  | \$     | Gold | Dust | Grain | Total  | Co         |
|---------------|--------------|-----|--------|------|------|-------|--------|------------|
| 2 sacks Flour | M. Little    | 1   | 9      | 25   | -    | 25    | -      | 50         |
| 4 " do        | L. Pombere   |     |        |      |      | 112   | -      | 112        |
| 1 " do        | J. Swan      |     |        |      |      | 25    | -      | 25         |
| 10 " do       | F. Gonzalez  | 3   | 13     | 61   | -    | 177   | -      | 238        |
| 4 " do        | A. Mendez    | 3   | 2      | 50   | -    | 50    | -      | 100        |
| 6 " do        | N. Triviña   |     |        |      |      | 136   | -      | 136        |
| 10 " do       | J. M. Orisco | 7   | 15     | 127  | -    | 126   | 75     | 253 75     |
| 15 " do       | J. Hipolito  |     |        |      |      | 354   | -      | 354        |
| 5 " do        | J. Dye       | 3   | 14 1/2 | 62   | 50   | 62    | 50     | 125        |
| 5 " do        | J. B. Cooper |     |        |      |      | 118   | 37 1/2 | 118 37 1/2 |
| 2 " do        | J. Munoz     | 1   | 9      | 25   | -    | 25    | -      | 50         |
| 10 " do       | E. Munoz     | 7   | 13     | 125  | -    | 125   | -      | 250        |
| 10 " do       | R. Gonzalez  |     |        |      |      | 234   | 37 1/2 | 234 37 1/2 |
| 5 " do        | W. Dean      | 3   | 14 1/2 | 62   | 50   | 62    | 50     | 125        |
| 30 " do       | A. Triconi   |     |        |      |      | 703   | 12 1/2 | 703 12 1/2 |
| 10 " do       | W. Townsend  | 7   | 13     | 125  | -    | 125   | -      | 250        |
| 10 " do       | J. Abrego    | 7   | 13     | 125  | -    | 125   | -      | 250        |
| 5 " do        | J. McKinley  | 3   | 14     | 62   | -    | 62    | 37 1/2 | 124 37 1/2 |
| 5 " do        | W. Kelley    |     |        |      |      | 117   | 25     | 117 25     |
| 10 " do       | J. Watson    | 7   | 13     | 125  | -    | 125   | -      | 250        |
| 30 " do       | J. Watson    | 48  | 12     | 780  | -    |       |        | 780        |
| 100 " do      | J. Abrego    | 150 | -      | 2400 | -    |       |        | 2400       |
| 1 " do        | Cask         | -   | 13     | 13   | -    | 13    | -      | 26         |
| 1 " do        | R. Gonzalez  |     |        |      |      | 23    | 50     | 23 50      |
| 1 " do        | F. Gonzalez  |     |        |      |      | 22    | 50     | 22 50      |
| 7 " do        | W. Marshall  | 5   | 7 1/2  | 87   | 50   | 87    | 50     | 175        |
| 5 " do        | F. Sobranes  | 3   | 14 1/2 | 62   | 50   | 62    | 50     | 125        |
| 10 " do       | L. Munoz     | 8   | -      | 128  | -    | 122   | -      | 250        |
| 1 " do        | Mr Gomer     | -   | 13     | 13   | -    | 13    | -      | 26         |
| 1 " do        | R. Abela     |     |        |      |      | 25    | -      | 25         |
| 4 " do        | F. Erquer    | 3   | 2      | 50   | -    | 50    | -      | 100        |
| 4 " do        | M. Jimeno    | 3   | 2      | 50   | -    | 50    | -      | 100        |
| 324 Sacks     | 724          | 284 | 15     | 4559 | -    | 3360  | 25     | 7919 25    |

|                 |                 | oz. | dob. | Gold Dust | Cash    | Total   |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| 324 Sacks Flour | Brought forward | 284 | 15   | 4559      | 3360 25 | 7919 25 |
| 1 " do          | Cash            |     |      |           | 25      | 25 00   |
| 1 " do          | do              |     |      |           | 24      | 24 00   |
| 2 " do          | do              | 2   | 8    | 40        |         | 40 00   |

23A

|                           |              |    |                  |       |                       |                       |
|---------------------------|--------------|----|------------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 37 <sup>1/2</sup> gal Rum | L. M. Orisco | 5  | 6 <sup>1/2</sup> | 86 50 | 245 18 <sup>3/4</sup> | 331 68 <sup>3/4</sup> |
| 35 " do                   | J. Sobraney  | 8  | 12               | 140   | 140                   | 280                   |
| 38 " do                   | M. Jimeno    | 9  | 8                | 152   | 152                   | 304                   |
| 38 " do                   | J. Erquer    | 9  | 8                | 152   | 152                   | 304                   |
| 31 " do                   | M. Brulee    | 19 | 6                | 310   |                       | 310                   |
| 40 " do                   | J. Oberauer  |    |                  |       | 300                   | 300                   |
| 18 " do                   | J. Sauchen   |    |                  |       | 144                   | 144                   |
| 4 " do                    | Cash         |    |                  |       | 32                    | 32                    |
| 16 " do                   | do           |    |                  |       | 112                   | 112                   |
| 9 " do                    | do           | 3  | 15               | 63    |                       | 63                    |

Net Sales of  
Flour & Rum  
By J. S. S. S.

725

C- 0 34 : 337















... de la ... y ...

... de la ... y ...

... de la ... y ...

... de la ... y ...

... de la ... y ...

... de la ... y ...

... de la ... y ...

... de la ... y ...

... de la ... y ...

... de la ... y ...

... de la ... y ...

... de la ... y ...

... de la ... y ...

... de la ... y ...

... de la ... y ...

... de la ... y ...

... de la ... y ...

... de la ... y ...







































en decretadas por el Sr. D. ... en tanto ... libras orden al  
... con imprevision de este asunto p.º q.º u.º ten  
... no se le inquiete ni perturbare ...

Acron  
Protocolo de esta expediente  
con las partes q.º conveny  
con otros tantos q.º cont...

3370

Y, como apoderado del Sr. D. ... en el  
q.º tiene pendiente en este juzgo contra D. ...  
ante la Justificacion de V. como un q.º ...  
Su virtud de q.º en parte no ha sido, hasta a hora  
q.º se citan requiriendo los autos, en virtud, a causa de la  
notoria y detestable mala fe de un anterior apoderado  
D.º, quien un motivo, en haberme mirado, en decir va  
don en uno alguno en parte, parca q.º se ha negado  
a brotaram.º a contentar y hacer los grandes cargos y  
alegatos al referido D.º: en vista de todo lo expuesto,  
en consideracion a la falta de requisitos indicados, y  
sumas q.º fueren para usados q.º; la notoria integri-  
dad de V. se ha de servir mandar abrir el juicio de proce-  
dencia, y q.º se me pague en traslado el expediente antes de  
promover la sentencia, p.º en interuccion, contentar  
exponer los cargos y alegatos q.º combungan. Por tanto;  
A V. pido y suplico se sirva decretar conforme a lo  
dho, pues asi es de hacer en just.º para lo venidero  
q.º

Excepcion For.

El Sr. apod.º de la N.º, en ocurrente con D.º sobre el  
recurso de la cantidad de reales q.º en el tras de la ex-  
pendeda de unida, y liquidacion de cuentas; insistiendo en  
la apelacion que tengo interpuesta de la sentencia q.º hizo  
de just.º se ha de servir de la carta a ...  
como infirma, previendo q.º mi ...  
des de p.º de ... durante ...  
de un solo en tiempo, como tambien ...  
juicio y menor cargo; pues asi es de ...  
vista de los autos y ahora se exponen.

Antes de pasar a demostrar la justicia de mi  
propuesta conclusion, combine de la siguiente exp  
Hecho los principales motivos y circumst.

Retake of Preceding Frame











hacido la presente cuestion, punto q. n.º contrario los ha  
desfigurado, pintandolos con colores tan distintos q.  
colocandolos a mi parte con invenciones y falsedades.  
En 12 de ... 1817. Otorgaron una escritura entre D. y D.

En atencion a todo lo expuesto, y a que la rebeldia en  
que se ha juzgado a mi parte no ha sido otra cosa si no  
una intriga y perfidia, en ejemplo, de un apoderado  
D. y D. como es publico y notorio; y en atencion a  
la superior liquidacion de cuenta, no se ha visto  
ninguna equidad y exactitud de vida:

Suplico a v.ª provea como he solicitado al  
principio de esta cuenta, y se quite q. q. q. con costas,  
y furo de numerario.

H. ... en los autos con D. ... sobre cuenta q. de can-  
tidades de Yeri extralidas y liquidacion de cuenta; mandan-  
do del traslado q. me ha conferido para responder a  
lo q. mi contrario ha replicado sobre el ultimo escrito q.  
presente mejorando la apelacion q. tengo interpuesto,  
y reproduccion de nuevo, haciendo la correspondencia de  
soluciones de los referidos autos, y protestando haber  
siempre con D. mi profundo respeto digo: Que  
dichos autos cuentan el ver como el expresado Sr. ...  
y negando los otros mas positivos, presentando de  
cuenta inutil y despreciable, haciendo inelapa-  
ciones, y mandos de cuenta, utilitas y confirmas  
de acuerdo el interin y refinada malicia; trata de  
confundir el punto de la contabilidad, y con la mi-  
ma contusion lograr sorprender al sentenciario de  
la Justicia, como se vera palpablemente por la q. ...

... en la 1.ª hoja de un cari-  
337E

... de los autos que este con  
... Duplex en el tomo q. versa  
D. N. ... V.ª. dice: Que remanida la re-  
... le corresponde reservando hacer la in-  
... de alegado y q. temiendo. V.ª. Los autos cita-  
... instruidos mande reservarse el asunto apen-  
... tambien q. advertido de tener q. sacar las



uando la presente cautiva, punto q' me conuencio con las  
desfiguradas, pintandolos con colores tan distintos  
colocandolos a sus partes con invenciones y saliencias.  
En 12 de... 1811. Otorgaron una escritura entre D. y D.  
En atencion a todo lo expuesto, y a que la rebelion en  
que se ha juzgado en esta parte no ha sido otra cosa sino  
una intriga y perfidia, sin exemplo, de un apoderado  
D. y D., como lo publico y notorio; y en atencion a  
la necesidad de liquidacion de cuenta, no se ha visto  
nada de lo que se expone y exhorta de vida:

... suplico a vna proveyer como he solicitado a  
principio de este escrito, y se just. q' se gido con esta  
y que se reuocase q'.

... en los autos con D. ... sobre punto q' se ha  
tidad de vna extralida y liquidacion de cuenta; man  
do del traslado q' una ha conferido para q' se p'ceda a  
lo q' me conuencio ha replicado sobre el ultimo escrito q'  
presente mejorando la apelacion q' tengo interpuesto,  
y reproduciendo de nuevo, haciendo la correspondencia de  
solucion de los referidos autos, y protestando haber  
reunido con D. una profunda respecto digo: Que  
diontra existan el ver como el expresado Sr.  
y negando los autos mas positivos, presentando  
autos inutiliter y despreciables, haciendo inutiliza  
ciones, y usando de cuenta, utilitas, y confirmas  
de reglar el interin y referida materia; trata de  
confundir el punto de la contrabandis, y con la uni  
na contuion lograr sorprender al secretario de  
la Junta, como se vera palpablemente por lo q' se

... en la 1.ª copia de un escrito  
... de los autos que est con  
... en el tomo q' versa  
D. y D. ... Fue renuncia la re  
... reservando haberla en un  
... q' teniendo, 1.ª. Los autos cita  
... el aumento apue  
... de tener q' sacar las







q. le corresponden del partido de un mundo u le  
conceda el termino de tantos dias venados en el  
art. 1.º de la ley n.º 8 de 23 de... de 1817 Just. imp.  
no previene las protestas numerarias...

H. Juan Maria de... en la que se ha presentado  
contra mi D. Miguel Camillo como apoderado... de la misma  
venidad, en uno de los tratados q. se me ha conferido, ante  
la justificacion de V. como mejor proveya en dho. digo:  
Que sin embargo de cuanto expone y resulta de los d.  
cum. con q. le acompaña, V. a ha de servir en materia  
de just. no solo de continuarla y abreviarla...  
deber imponer perpetuo silencio a la parte con q. se  
condenandola a todas las costas de este pleito, por  
cu. es de su culpa, y pagar las costas y costas  
mentos q. se le imponen.

Ante todas cosas que el ciudadano Claudio  
dio...; en atencion a todo lo expuesto y lo demás q.  
debe a su consideracion, por no volutar mas en  
determinacion.

Si V. suplico u irva proveyer y sentencias conforme  
se vio provido al principio de este escrito, por mi  
de just. q. pido, protestando la responsion de  
pid q. corresponde, juro lo numerario q.  
Sr. Alcaide...

H. y apo... de la havienda... en los autos con D. Fernando J.  
obra extraccion de cantidad de V. de la expresada havienda y la  
quidacion de cuentas, como mas halla lugar en dho. digo: Que una  
autor se recibieren aprueba por el provido de la Exma. pro  
mera Sala de vivil. y uno de dho. retorne con termino de  
venta de las comunas a las partes, y lo q. intentu hacer la  
misma, p. tanto interregulatorio: en cuya atencion:

... y con citacion a la parte...  
territo q. mi parte, previene a...  
... favorable, y que en caso de...  
q. expone, sean aplicados a ello, ...  
juro lo numerario q. tal q.

Otro si:  
... 337 F  
... 732  
... presentados, si vienen co...



q. se le corresponden del partido de un vendado u se  
conceda el termino de tantos dias venados en el  
art. 1.º de la ley n.º 8 de 23 de Set. de 1817. Just. impo.

no previas las protestas mercantiles...

N. Juan Maria de... en la que se ha presentado  
contra mi D. Miguel Camillo como apoderado... de la minima  
venados, en uno del tratado q. se me ha conferido, ante  
la justificacion de V. como mejor proceda en dho. digo:  
Que en embargo de cuanto expone y resulta de los d.  
cum. con q. se acompaña, V. se ha de servir en materia  
de just. no solo de continuarla y abreviarla...  
de un informe perpetuo silencio a la parte...  
condenandola a todas las costas de este pleito, por  
cu. se ha incurrido en just. por las razones y fun-  
mentos q. se exponen.

Ante todas cosas, dice q. el ciudadano Clau-  
dio... en atencion a todo lo expuesto y lo demás q.  
dese a su consideracion, por no volutar mas en  
diferencia.

Si V. suplico u urva proveer y entender conforme  
se ha pedido, al principio de este escrito, para mi  
de just. q. pido, protestando la responsion de la  
p. q. corresponde, juro lo mercario &  
Sr. Alas...

N. y apo... de la haim... en los autos con D. Fernando...  
ob. extraccion de cantidad de V. de la cerrada de... y la  
quidacion de cuentas, como mas b. lugar en dho. digo: Que una  
carta se recibieron aprueba por el proveido de la B. X.ª. por  
mera Sala de v. y uno de dho. utimo con termino de  
veinte dias comunicadas partes, y la q. intentu hacer la  
mia, pronto interrogatorio en una atencion.

... y con atencion a lo q. se pide...  
tertigo, q. mi parte, previas a...  
en lo favorable, y que en caso de...  
q. expone, sean aperturados a ello, ... de just.  
juro lo mercario & tal y.

Otro si:  
... 337 F  
... 732  
... si viene con...



... la prima ...  
... la seconda ...  
... la terza ...  
... la quarta ...  
... la quinta ...  
... la sesta ...  
... la settima ...  
... l'ottava ...  
... la nona ...  
... la decima ...  
... l'undicesima ...  
... la dodicesima ...  
... la tredicesima ...  
... la quattordicesima ...  
... la quindicesima ...  
... la sedicesima ...  
... la diciassettesima ...  
... la diciottesima ...  
... la diciannovesima ...  
... la ventesima ...  
... la ventesima prima ...  
... la ventesima seconda ...  
... la ventesima terza ...  
... la ventesima quarta ...  
... la ventesima quinta ...  
... la ventesima sesta ...  
... la ventesima settima ...  
... la ventesima ottava ...  
... la ventesima nona ...  
... la ventesima decima ...  
... la ventesima undicesima ...  
... la ventesima dodicesima ...  
... la ventesima tredicesima ...  
... la ventesima quattordicesima ...  
... la ventesima quindicesima ...  
... la ventesima sedicesima ...  
... la ventesima diciassettesima ...  
... la ventesima diciottesima ...  
... la ventesima diciannovesima ...  
... la ventesima ventesima ...

... la ventesima prima ...  
... la ventesima seconda ...  
... la ventesima terza ...  
... la ventesima quarta ...  
... la ventesima quinta ...  
... la ventesima sesta ...  
... la ventesima settima ...  
... la ventesima ottava ...  
... la ventesima nona ...  
... la ventesima decima ...  
... la ventesima undicesima ...  
... la ventesima dodicesima ...  
... la ventesima tredicesima ...  
... la ventesima quattordicesima ...  
... la ventesima quindicesima ...  
... la ventesima sedicesima ...  
... la ventesima diciassettesima ...  
... la ventesima diciottesima ...  
... la ventesima diciannovesima ...  
... la ventesima ventesima ...  
... la ventesima ventesima prima ...  
... la ventesima ventesima seconda ...  
... la ventesima ventesima terza ...  
... la ventesima ventesima quarta ...  
... la ventesima ventesima quinta ...  
... la ventesima ventesima sesta ...  
... la ventesima ventesima settima ...  
... la ventesima ventesima ottava ...  
... la ventesima ventesima nona ...  
... la ventesima ventesima decima ...  
... la ventesima ventesima undicesima ...  
... la ventesima ventesima dodicesima ...  
... la ventesima ventesima tredicesima ...  
... la ventesima ventesima quattordicesima ...  
... la ventesima ventesima quindicesima ...  
... la ventesima ventesima sedicesima ...  
... la ventesima ventesima diciassettesima ...  
... la ventesima ventesima diciottesima ...  
... la ventesima ventesima diciannovesima ...  
... la ventesima ventesima ventesima ...







las p[er]sonas atigant[es] not[ic]ia de un pleito y demas general[es]  
la ley: digan y den Varon 8<sup>o</sup>

2<sup>a</sup> Digan: si saben, han visto u oido y tienen entendido  
q[ue] durante el t[em]p[or] de la administracion de D. N. de la Fla. y de  
B. y Ferr[er], en los años de 18, 20 y 21, hubo malversacion  
y quiebra en los bienes de la expresada Hacienda.

3<sup>a</sup> Digan: si saben, han visto u oido q[ue] D. N. pago con  
sus y otras cosas pertenecientes a S. M. la Casa y tierra  
de ... en este t[em]p[or] a D. N. un valor de ... en quinientos  
... pedazo de tierra q[ue] comprado igualaba el  
...

4<sup>a</sup> Digan: si saben, han visto u oido q[ue] D. N. hizo  
... con treinta y tantas vacas...

5<sup>a</sup> Digan: si saben, han visto u oido q[ue] a dicho de ...  
a los ... de la expresada ... con trigo, desde principio  
de Mayo de 20, hasta Mayo del ultimo año, dandole las  
raciones humanas en carne, en lugar de grano.

6<sup>a</sup> Digan: si saben, han visto u oido q[ue] continen el  
... de ... de todas las preguntas q[ue] continen el  
... interrogatorio, como conigo q[ue] fue de D. N. en las  
... y ... de ...

7<sup>a</sup> Digan mas de publico y notorio, publico voz y fama  
... de ...

8<sup>a</sup> Digan: en los autos con D. N. digo: Que previene la demostracion  
de liquidacion de cuentas del resultado de los cargos y expensas  
has sobre la liquidacion presentada por el ...; y que  
... por V. B. las provenciones q[ue] en esto mi parte hallara ...  
... y cumplida en ... en ... autentica  
... de ... y mayores de todas expensas  
q[ue] por el contrario, D. N. no ha justificado cosa alguna  
... a ... con ...

9<sup>a</sup> Digan: ... de ... de mi parte  
... del resultado de los car-  
... presentados, por que la vista de los autos con  
... de los ... con ... las  
... de V. B. Mi parte, mi parte  
... de ... las varones y ...  
... de ... a la justifi-  
... con las d















Quando alar de p...  
Dico qualm... D... q... fringido... de la ley reg...  
meritorio mas; i de q... mancha... q... ha infringido... Los Juces  
de paz no hay duda q... deben cumplir... las requisitorias de los demas que  
en quando sean expedidas... los q... con... alguno de ellos  
contra los q... habiendoles impuesto... se han buido...  
biendo justam... causas... Pero quando se libran dichas requi-  
sitorias contra urrientes q... han fallado al trabeso de sus...  
comiderando q... ya no les estan debiendo, por ser infuitor...  
gor ellos en un... i negan la duda; quando viene un am-  
a demandar le con el exhorto en un mismo pueblo, y luego retirada  
la demanda por los motivos q... desp...  
ga la deuda de un... deueno q... a... la verdad, ofreciendo  
probarlo, quando pide y capta al Juez de su domicilio q... la Ogi-  
ay atienda en esto en just...; en este caso los Juces no estan  
obligados a cumplir al pie de la letra con las veras preven-  
ciones de las requisitorias, sino a oír y atender a todos los  
q... en las presentas pidiendo a los... juces. Mas esta  
ciudad... han conuenido en el caso en q... titamos: luego; en don-  
de esta la contrabencion de dicho art.?

Queda pues demostrado q... D... tiene aqui pruenca sana y re-  
buito q... q... tropiezo con el... q... la demanda con  
el exhorto ante el Juez...; que retiró la demanda al momento q...  
oro q... la esposa de... encaminó a... queda de in-  
tonos hasta la pruenca no ha... a... pago,  
ni... a... q... la... por...  
delegar... como ofrece justificando; y en fin, que no  
ha contrabenido alas leyes. En atencion a todo lo expuesto;  
A.V. cumplis se urva proveyer y decretar conforme llevo pidi-  
do ala cabera de esta escrito; y que en caso de mandar al ex-  
pediente a consulta del Gr. Jefe or general, como ha cotenido  
mi contraria parte, sea por conducto del mismo Juzgado,  
pues así procede de justicia q... admitir  
me este escrito en el papel comun protestando en repori-  
cion. Pido justicia con costas, juro lo necesario...  
331



Atender alas dos partes.

Dice igualmente D. ... q. he infringido de art. ... de la ley regl.  
mentaria mai; i de q. manera entiendo q. he infringido? Los Jueces  
de pa. no hay duda q. deben cumplir las requisitorias de los demandados que  
en cuando sean expedidas contra los q. han cometido algun delicto,  
contra los q. habiendoles impuesto un cargo, se han tenido de-  
biendo justam. a sus amos, q. Pero cuando se libran dichas requi-  
sitorias contra un veniente q. han faltado a trabeso de sus amos,  
considerando q. ya no se están debiendo, por ser inferiores los car-  
gos unos en sus sucesos, i niegan la duda; cuando viene un amo  
a demandar la con el exhorto en un mismo pueblo, y luego retirada  
la demanda por los motivos q. desp. arriba indicados, cuando nie-  
ga la deuda de un amo, diciendo q. es mala la cuenta, ofreciendo  
probarlo, cuando pide y cumple al fuer de su domicilio q. la oje-  
ria atienda en esto en just. i en estos casos los Jueces no están  
obligados a cumplir al pie de la letra con las severas prescrip-  
ciones de las requisitorias, sino a oír y atender a todo lo  
q. en las preventivas pidiendo a los ministros just. i. Mas estas  
circunstancias han concurrido en el caso en q. estamos; luego i en don-  
de esta la contrabención de dicho art.?

Queda pues demostrado q. D. ... tiene aqui presente sano y ra-  
zable q. b. q. la oje. i triplica con el brevemente q. la demanda con  
el exhorto, una al fuer. i que retiró la demanda al momento q.  
vio q. la oje. de B. ya le camina a cortei tantas, queda de un  
señor liberto la brevemente no ha vuelto al buen camino de pago,  
y la liquidado sigue a la cuenta, respecto q. la niega por  
ilegal. Los cargos como ofrece justificarlos; y en fin, que no  
he contrabenido alas leyes. En atención a todo lo expuesto;  
A. N. en sus se uron proveyer y decretar conforme theo pidi-  
do ala cabeza de este escrito; y que en caso de mandarse el ex-  
horto a consulta del Sr. Jefe general, como ha colucita  
mi contraria parte, sea por conducto del mismo Jueces,  
pues así procede de justicia q. pido; urviendose a admitir  
en este escrito en el papel comun, protestando en repori-  
cion. Pido justicia con costas, furo lo necesario q. al por  
ción.

C-B 34: 343

1846 - Dec. 29.  
mmmmmm

J. Ayudante e Inspector Coronel D. Juan B. Alvarado

243

Mexico Dic. 29 de 1846.

Querido Compadre

Después de saludar a mi Comandante  
mi abuelo y demás niños, para a informarle que  
luego q. llegué a México me encargue de conseguirte  
el empleo de Ayudante e Inspector. Está V. despa-  
chada ya y tomada razón de su patente en los li-  
bros respectivos; de modo q. el sueldo de tres mil pesos  
anuales te corre a V. mas de tres meses há. Las de-  
mas propuestas fueron desechadas y estan en poder  
de D. José Castro nuestro amigo con sus correspon-  
dientes despachos, y el de coronel p. el mencionado  
Castro.

Si mantour impondra a V. de lo demas, y V.  
debe quedar seguro que siempre ha sido su verdadero  
amigo

Andrés Castillos

562



Carta Partium

leir.

D<sup>n</sup> Andre, Casti

Ueroj.

242A

**END OF REEL.**

**PLEASE**

**REWIND.**

